

A memoir and bibliography of Michael Rogers Oldfield Thomas, F.R.S

J E Hill

Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History). Historical Series 18(1):25-113 (1990)

<http://biostor.org/reference/102399>



Page images from the Biodiversity Heritage Library, <http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/>, made available under a Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial License <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/2.5/>

A memoir and bibliography of Michael Rogers Oldfield Thomas, F.R.S.

✓ BRN 81796 ✓

J. E. HILL

*Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell
Road, London SW7 5BD*

CONTENTS

Biography	25
Bibliography	35
Index to names proposed by Oldfield Thomas	85
Acknowledgements	111
Appendix 1 Unofficial workers	112
Appendix 2 Mammals named after Oldfield Thomas	112
References	113

BIOGRAPHY

Michael Rogers Oldfield Thomas served the Trustees of the British Museum and subsequently of the British Museum (Natural History) from 1876 until his retirement in 1923, continuing to work at the Museum almost until his death in 1929. Joining the staff of the Department of Zoology in 1878 as the Assistant in charge of mammals, he devoted the following fifty one years to the development and increase of the mammal collections, to a voluminous correspondence, and especially to a prodigious output of papers and writings that without doubt establishes him as the most prolific of mammalogists in variety and number of publications, and in numbers of newly described taxa. His contribution to the then emergent science of modern mammalogy is so great that few taxonomic or systematic studies of mammals written since his era can fail to include at least one name that he proposed, and modern faunal studies, revisions and monographs almost invariably include several and sometimes many references to his writings.

Despite this prodigality, there exists no published bibliography to document his achievements, and, unlike the present age when no doubt his contemporaries and peers might be invited to produce a commemorative volume or Festschrift, the end of his career was marked only by relatively brief obituary notices (Hinton, 1929; Pocock, 1930). While it might be said that the mammalian collection of the British Museum (Natural History) is in itself a memorial to Oldfield Thomas¹, who did so much to create and shape it, at a distance of some sixty years from his death it seems opportune to review the contribution

¹ Always known among his family as Oldfield (his mother's maiden name), he invariably styled himself Oldfield Thomas, ignoring his other given names. His full name or his full initials are only rarely cited, and then chiefly by the pedantic.

made by this most remarkable of mammalogists, and to document the vast output of papers, reports and other publications that won him world-wide recognition as a leader and innovator in his chosen field.

Oldfield Thomas was born on 21 February, 1858 at Millbrook in Bedfordshire, England. The son of a clergyman, the Reverend J. H. Thomas, who was subsequently appointed to the Archdiaconate of Cape Town, Thomas spent several of his early years in South Africa, where he displayed a youthful interest in natural history by collecting insects on the slopes of Table Mountain. When his father returned to England to become Vicar of Hillingdon, near Uxbridge in west London, Thomas was sent to Haileybury, then a relatively recently founded public school (in England in fact a more or less exclusively private establishment) at Hertford, but apparently did not prove to be a promising scholar. At the age of eighteen he secured a clerkship in the office of the British Museum at Bloomsbury, of which at that time the natural history collections formed an integral part, but his interest in this field led him to hope for a post as an Assistant in the Department of Zoology, under the formidable Dr. Albert Gunther, then its Keeper. With this in mind, Thomas attended a course of lectures by T. H. Huxley at South Kensington for the next two years. In 1878 his hopes of a zoological career were fulfilled by a transfer to the zoological staff with an Assistantship that he was to hold until his official retirement on 21 February, 1923.

At first interested in invertebrate animals and especially in Echinoderms with which rumour had already suggested he would work, he was dismayed when after a short period Gunther assigned him to the study and curation of mammals. In later life Thomas would recount how despite his protestations, the autocratic Keeper insisted that he should 'do the mammals', and he would aver that the vision of the countless sheep and goats that passed through his mind had led him to hate these animals for ever. Perhaps it is significant that subsequently he did ignore their systematics to a large extent, leaving this work to others, except possibly when impelled by his enthusiasm to write a description of one hitherto unknown, and so add another new name to his ever increasing total. One can only speculate to what extent he would have influenced the classification of any other group of animals had Gunther decided otherwise: his career suggests that in the Mammalia Thomas found one to which his talents were admirably suited.

Some impressions of Thomas survive in the obituary notices by his contemporaries M. A. C. Hinton (1929) and R. I. Pocock (1930), and in the personal recollections of the late R. W. Hayman, who joined his small staff in the Mammal Room as a very young man in 1921. Pocock, who knew Thomas from his early days in 1885 provides a vivid pen picture of this dedicated worker. He was, Pocock remarks, like any average young Englishman of the period who had been reared in a well-ordered household, found his level at public school, learnt the bad taste of self-advertisement, and had acquired the qualities of 'fair play': in fact, an exemplar of the typical upper middle class virtues of the age.

A single-minded man almost wholly devoted to his work, Thomas had a practical and methodical nature, with few intellectual pretensions and little aesthetic appreciation. Although Pocock remarks that he had gained little profit from the educational system then in vogue, his impeccable coinings of new names in profusion indicates at least a reasonable understanding of Greek and Latin, and the quality of his writing shows a more than passing grasp of English grammar and composition. He had, according to Pocock, no appreciation of art or literature, classical or otherwise, yet his choice of names shows a wide acquaintance with the legendary figures of classical mythology, and, in one little known instance, some knowledge of painting in his proposal (0432) of the name *Fornarina* for a naked mole-rat, after a celebrated nude by Titian. He had some liking for music, but appears to have gained no real pleasure from reading, confining himself to the daily newspaper, an occasional magazine, or to travel books. He was by all

accounts an eminently sociable person, preferring conversation to books, and with an aversion to solitude that amounted almost to pathological dislike. When working he had a strong preference for the presence of another person: the late G. W. C. Holt fulfilled this need for company in Thomas' later years, carrying out his clerical duties in the same room and being there, when required, to undertake small tasks or errands.

In his earlier years Thomas engaged in a variety of games and sports, such as billiards, cricket and lawn tennis: he played lacrosse for a while and was a passable marksman, as a volunteer in the Artist's Corps. Almost to the end of his life he played that most Victorian and sometimes vicious of games, croquet, devoting his summer holidays to tournaments at various seaside resorts. Although he had travelled quite widely in Europe in the early days of his career and indeed engaged in some minor collecting expeditions, he seems to have had little interest in the countryside and its scenery, or even in its flora and fauna. Collecting seems to have interested him as a means to the essential objective of providing specimens. On an occasion in later life when his attention was drawn to the beauty of the night sky he is reputed to have observed that it was a great pity that one could not collect the stars!

Quite unconcerned with social importance or professional advancement within the Museum, Thomas also lacked any conceit in his own achievements. Although for many years he maintained a personal record of the Latin names that he had proposed, it was kept more probably to avoid the risk of pre-occupying his own coinings, or of using the same name too frequently, rather than from vanity, but from time to time he did add a cumulative total. Eventually it seems that the task became too wearisome and he ceased to keep this record, relying instead upon his memory. He declined the opportunity of promotion to higher, mainly administrative posts so that he might remain unfettered in his work with the collection, and refused to be drawn into controversies such as that surrounding the relics of Piltdown Man, even when his friend and colleague, the American mammalogist G. S. Miller correctly surmised (1915, 1918) that the jaw was that of a chimpanzee and so came under fire from more immediate colleagues in the Museum.

Thomas' pragmatic approach to life, tempered by shrewd commonsense and judgement, led him to choose his friends and associates wisely, or to select loyal and trusted collectors with whom he would have only sporadic contact once they were in the field. At the same time, by persuasion and perseverance he was able to interest wealthy or influential sponsors in his collecting projects, sometimes with the promise of nomenclatural immortality when their patronyms would appear as the names of the new species or subspecies that inevitably would be discovered. Others he would convince that their best interests lay in furthering the progress of the National Collection, as he liked to call it, perhaps by working as his largely unpaid assistants at South Kensington. No doubt these 'unofficial workers' found inspiration in the very considerable determination and prodigious capacity for work shown by the 'Boss', as he was known to his intimates in his middle years. Such qualities had brought him professional recognition in his election to the Fellowship of the Royal Society in 1901, an honour he valued greatly, and, although he was not one to seek public office, his election to the Council of the Zoological Society of London in the latter part of the nineteenth century.

His marriage in 1891 to Mary Kane, the daughter of Sir Andrew Clarke, marked a watershed in his career. His wife, similarly Victorian, was in many ways everything that Thomas was not: a good amateur pianist, with literary tastes, and a follower of orthodox religion, she was in some respects almost his opposite. There were no children of the marriage, and when after a few years his wife inherited a small fortune, Thomas found the independence that was to enable him to stand aloof from the office-seeking, lecturing and popular writing that many of his generation and others since have found necessary to supplement an official stipend. More than that, his wife herself became interested in

natural history, and, devoted to her husband and his work, readily agreed that as much money as could be spared should be diverted into supporting mammal collectors in many parts of the world, or into financing expeditions with such collecting as their principal objective.

Thomas' correspondence survives in the Museum, although only of the incoming letters, there being no copies of his replies. It shows him to have been a voluminous correspondent, in touch with all of his prominent colleagues at home and abroad. It is almost a roll call of the height of Empire, with letters from famous explorers, hunters and colonial officials that Thomas had enlisted as part-time collectors. Many letters are concerned with others whose collecting he financed from his own pocket, some quite amusing when read today and throwing an unexpected light on the way that Thomas built the collection in his charge. Always careful in laying out his money, he occasionally met his match: letters from Knud Andersen, for example, show that when offered employment he too could drive a hard bargain.

Occasionally Thomas would write letters to newspapers and magazines: cuttings of some that evidently he valued or thought might interest posterity he added to his personal volumes of his writings. His pragmatic outlook characterises his suggestions for an easily made ear-plug for soldiers in the firing line (0751), that pedestrians should use the road and footpath in a disciplined fashion to avoid collisions with traffic or with bearers of advertising sandwich-boards (0844), or his proposal after the First World War that the German Fleet should be sunk in such a way and position that the wrecks would provide a breeding ground for fish (0848). Interested in the merits of simplified spelling (0684, 0700, 0813), he also enthused over starvation as a cure for influenza (1005), and advocated the learning of Braille by the sighted as an aid to sleep: in this way it was possible to read in bed in a darkened room, or with arms, hands and book or magazine in the warmth under the bed linen (1017). He had pronounced views on 'legalised suicide' as a form of euthanasia (0507) that eventually he was to carry to their logical conclusion.

For many years Thomas seemed unduly concerned with his health, soon after his marriage experiencing heart palpitations and other unexplained symptoms. As time passed he gave up strenuous games and drifted slowly into a condition bordering on semi-invalidism, apparently convinced that he had only a short time to live. He was advised that a mainly vegetarian diet might improve the situation, and with typical determination and tenacity he adopted this new regime. The results were so beneficial, for whatever reason, that he soon became an ardent advocate of this new way of life. Probably very unfairly his friends regarded him as a hypochondriac, perhaps even something of a crank: he was, it seems, a valetudinarian, highly solicitous of his health, and especially concerned with the effects of diet and sometimes other unconventional treatments, such as daily massage. A wider interest in subjects beyond the narrow field of systematic mammalogy might have helped but without these broader horizons he had little beyond his work and in later life would occupy himself at home in knitting, or in listening to the radio when regular broadcasting began. Always a man of precise and ordered methods when studying specimens or writing, he carried routine into his daily activity: after a midday snack he would retire to a private darkened room, there to sleep for an hour in an old armchair before returning to work for the afternoon, a practice not unknown among his successors. During this rest period the wrath of the mighty would descend upon any unwise person who disturbed him, unless perchance they brought news of fresh funds becoming available for collecting expeditions, or of new mammals that he might describe.

He continued after his official retirement in 1923 to work as though nothing had happened. His wife, upon whom he had become increasingly dependent, predeceased him in May, 1928. For some while he carried on unchanged, but as the months went by he clearly missed her more and more, becoming less interested in his work, her death

having been a severe blow from which he was unable to recover. The deliberate termination of his life by his own hand in June, 1929 came as a great shock to his many friends and admirers, although no surprise to those close to him: the note that he left revealed his inner stresses and made it plain that he could no longer face life alone without his partner.

Thomas left the greater part of his fortune and that of his wife as a collecting fund for the Museum, but it is characteristic of this modest and unassuming man that to the last he thought of the comfort and convenience of others. For most of his working life he had ascended (and descended) four long flights of stairs from the Main Hall of the Museum to the Mammal Room, then on the third floor and now part of the Department of Botany. Shortly before his death he paid for the installation of a lift to relieve the staff by overcoming this climb, and which bears a plaque (Pl. 3) commemorating his generosity.

The Department of Zoology when Thomas joined it in 1878 was housed in the British Museum at Bloomsbury, with the other natural history collections, the Waterhouse building in South Kensington being then incomplete and not ready for occupation. The mammal collections had from 1837 to 1874 been the responsibility of the eminent naturalist John Edward Gray, among many other duties. Gray had established a system of accession and registration, and had assembled a substantial nucleus of the study collection. He produced a number of catalogues of the material under his care, these gradually taking on a monographic nature going beyond simple listing. His successor as Keeper of Zoology, Dr. Albert Gunther had for a short while taken charge of the mammal collection and had intended to prepare a catalogue of the Marsupialia and Monotremata. However, with the appointment of Thomas, it seems that Gunther soon realised that he had made a wise decision, and relinquished the task to this energetic and painstaking newcomer. Once the move of the collection to South Kensington was completed in 1882, Thomas began seriously to continue the work of cataloguing and monographing the collection after the fashion of the time. The Catalogue of the Marsupialia and Monotremata appeared in 1888 (0065): that this was to be the precursor of similar catalogues of the entire collection seems evident from the manuscript listings of the Museum holdings of mammals that Thomas prepared about that time and which even today are valuable in tracing the history of early material. Other papers in this period quickly established Thomas as a rising mammalogist, and it soon became evident that in one way or another he would make a significant contribution to this field of science.

The final decade of the nineteenth century saw a profound change in mammalogy. Until then the subject had been dominated by a largely typological concept, more often than not based on very small numbers of specimens, most of them indifferently preserved, and often without reliable locational data. However, a number of American mammalogists, led by Dr. C. Hart Merriam and charged with a survey of the mammalian fauna of the United States, realised that the species concept in this sense had limitations when such large faunal areas were studied. In its place, they began to study variation by collecting widespread series of carefully prepared specimens, complete with skulls, and labelled with accurate details of locality, altitude, date and gender. Much interesting information was soon obtained, and in particular the details of local variation became clear, leading to the recognition not only of further species but also of many previously unsuspected local races or subspecies.

The publication of such results immediately alerted Thomas to the implications of this new approach to his subject. Very quickly he realised that what was true of North America must apply equally to the rest of the world, and offered almost unlimited opportunities of augmenting the collection in his charge with new and exciting representatives of other mammal faunas. He began to apply these new ideas to the fauna of the Old World and of South America, encouraging collecting by local residents, colonial officials and sportsmen, financing independent collectors from his own now not

inconsiderable means, and by finding wealthy sponsors. His decision to undertake what was effectively almost a survey of the mammals of the world led to a complete change in the nature of his work which became increasingly concerned with the identification of the many specimens that flowed into South Kensington, and with the preparation of short papers that for the most part consisted of the descriptions of the wide variety of new mammals that this private army of collectors discovered. The effect on the collections and on his output of published work was dramatic: the sudden upsurge in accessions in the years 1891–1910 is reflected in the 555 papers that he published during this period (Tables 1, 2).

In all, Thomas was responsible for some 1090 items of published work, including a small number of letters to newspapers and magazines but otherwise without exception concerned with professional topics and usually with the descriptions of new mammals. He proposed some 2900 new names for genera, species and subspecies and is without doubt the most prolific of all mammalogists. While it can be said that most of his papers are short, by the standards of the time they are terse, effective accounts unburdened by superfluous detail. He might well have written more, but in the context of the numbers of specimens that passed through his hands (Table 1) nothing can belittle his achievement in describing and naming the vast undiscovered faunas that his collectors revealed. His practical mind and prodigious memory enabled him to come very quickly to the essentials of mammalian systematics as reflected by the steadily increasing collections, and he worked rapidly, moving unhesitatingly from one topic to another. This became his occupation for the remainder of his career: in carrying it out he so augmented his beloved National Collection to the extent that it remains one of the leading collections in the world in variety and numbers of specimens, and especially in its content of original material, reflecting the vast number of new taxa that he and his helpers described during this period.

Despite this new and absorbing interest, Thomas did not entirely desert the cataloguing of the collections. In 1904 he persuaded and at least in part financed a young Danish zoologist, Knud Andersen to come to London and prepare a monographic catalogue of the Chiroptera. This decision proved wise and apart from a succession of shorter papers incidental to the work the first volume on the Megachiroptera appeared in 1912. The preparation of a second volume on the Microchiroptera was cut short by the sudden and hitherto unexplained disappearance of Andersen in 1918.¹ Similarly Thomas encouraged his friend and colleague G. S. Miller to prepare a catalogue of the mammals of western Europe which was published in 1912.

No memoir of Thomas can omit his part with R. C. Wroughton and W. S. Millard in setting up the Bombay Natural History Society's Mammal Survey of the Indian sub-continent in the early part of this century. The application of Thomas' by then well-tested methods of engaging and financing collectors soon resulted in the arrival of huge packing cases of specimens at the British Museum (Natural History), all to be unpacked and their contents laid out for study by Thomas and by members of the band of unofficial workers (Appendix 1) that he had gathered together. The magnitude of the collections obtained by the Survey is known only too well to the present writer, who soon after appointment to the staff of the Museum in 1948 was responsible for re-packing most of the material for return to India: the many publications resulting from this accumulation remain a basic source and a tribute to the foresight of Thomas and Wroughton.

Thomas had a formidable grasp of nomenclature and its niceties, realising early in his

¹ Andersen disappeared without warning or any public explanation, giving rise to much speculation at the time, even that he might have been a secret agent. The truth is more prosaic: a letter from Andersen found in 1949 among some of Thomas' effects explained that Andersen's domestic circumstances had become so intolerable that he had resolved to end a situation that he could no longer endure. Nothing further was ever heard of him.

career that basic stability could be obtained only by attaching the many names that abounded in the nineteenth century literature to the original specimens that by then had found their way into the collections at South Kensington. With this in mind he designated lectotypes from many of the collections on which earlier naturalists had based their observations and descriptions. Possibly his most spectacular achievement in so doing was to recognise among the many specimens from the Lidth de Jeude collection that the Museum had purchased in 1867 were some that had been formerly the property of Albert Seba. Figured in his 'Thesaurus' of 1734, many were in fact the types of names proposed subsequently by Linnaeus and based on Seba's illustrations (010⁰).

Ever practical, he produced one of the first attempts to standardize basic skull measurements and tooth nomenclature (0486) and devised a simple instrument for measuring the incisive index in rodents (0862). Realising that his collectors would benefit from clear instructions, he wrote a leaflet giving directions for the preparation of small mammal skins (0147) but was forced to issue it at his own expense since Dr. Gunther, the Keeper of Zoology, did not think that it would be of any use to the Museum. In one modification or another it has continued in print to the present day.

No less than two genera and thirty eight species and subspecies were named after Thomas (Appendix 2), an indication of the esteem in which he was held by his colleagues. Such dedications are sometimes accompanied by tributes that acknowledge the generous help that he provided to others. It is equally apparent from the numerous unofficial workers and volunteers that Thomas encouraged to work in the Mammal Room that he was able to inspire others with his vision of a great National Collection, served by a willing band of helpers.

His own names (Index) explore almost every basis for a scientific epithet. Many commemorate his sponsors, collectors, friends and relatives, or are geographical in origin. Others are classical, Thomas having dredged deeply among the mythology of the Ancient Greeks and Romans. Yet more are derived directly from Greek and Latin, impeccably constructed and usually descriptive. Not lacking humour, he proposed *Ia io* (a bat, 0377) reputedly in response to a challenge from G. S. Miller to coin the shortest name in mammalogy. Occasionally his enthusiasm ran away with him and he proposed one new name (*Talpa milleri*, a mole, 0665) that remained still-born: it reached the page proofs of the *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London, but was then withdrawn. Another such name (*Cervus spatulatus*, a deer) escaped: based on a set of much deformed antlers from Borneo, it similarly reached the page proofs of the *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (0330), at which point Thomas decided to abort it. Unfortunately, he had overlooked its publication in the *Minutes of the Proceedings* (0329) of the meeting at which he had exhibited the specimen, and the name remains available in the literature, although undiscovered.

Obviously, much of Thomas' classification has been superseded in the sixty years since his death. Indeed, many of the names that he proposed have been reduced in rank or have passed into synonymy, some the victims of his own methods as the increasing numbers of specimens in collections have led to a wider understanding of population structure and variation. It is true, too, that late in life his use of the terms species and subspecies became erratic. His vast output of new names has led some to regard him as a mere museum systematist with little understanding of natural history, or even as one to whom the description of new taxa had become an overwhelming obsession, however flimsily these proposals might be based.

None of this, however, can detract from an achievement that can only be described as monumental. The Mammal Section of the British Museum (Natural History) contains many reminders of Oldfield Thomas, from his portraits (Pls. 1, 2) to his crabbed handwriting (Pl. 4) scattered throughout catalogues, the Accession Registers, on the

labels of innumerable specimens, and as annotations in the margins and text of his own publications. No worker in this collection can fail to see and wonder at the results of the undertaking to which Thomas set his hand and which he carried forward with such single-minded determination. He created a foundation for his successors to build upon, a tradition that they have followed, and was truly a pioneer and founding father of modern systematic mammalogy.

Table 1 Accessions of specimens of mammals to the British Museum (Natural History), 1837–1988, excluding Cetacea, domestic animals, and skeletal material.

1837–1840	647	1911–1920	25137
1841–1850	6802	1921–1930	21699
1851–1860	4614	1931–1940	19826
1861–1870	3135	1941–1950	8098
1871–1880	3642	1951–1960	12065
1881–1890	4341	1961–1970	26673
1891–1900	13277	1971–1980	27731
1901–1910	33458	1981–1988	16987

Following the custom of his time, Thomas made many imperfect or apparently superfluous specimens into 'duplicates'. Some were donated to other institutions, but the greater part of this so-called duplicate collection was retained, and eventually accessed and incorporated into the study collections, chiefly in 1965 and 1966, by which time it also included a number of specimens added since Thomas' day.

Table 2 Totals of publications by Oldfield Thomas: two items (0330, 0665) that he carried to proof stage and subsequently withdrew have been omitted. There is a close relation with the volume of accessions to the collections (Table 1) during his working life.

1879–1880	7
1881–1890	81
1891–1900	220
1901–1910	335
1911–1920	247
1921–1929	200



Plate 1 A portrait of Oldfield Thomas, F. R. S., by J. E. Braun, dated 1904, bequeathed by Thomas to the British Museum (Natural History).



Plate 2 A portrait of Oldfield Thomas, F. R. S., artist and date unknown, bequeathed by Thomas to the British Museum (Natural History).

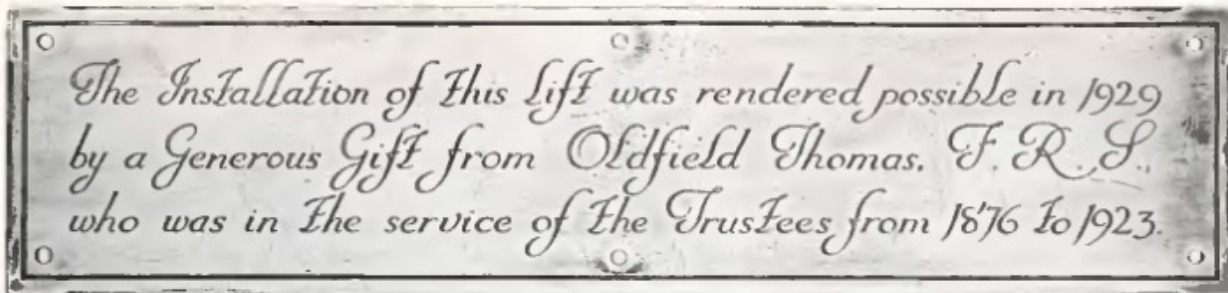


Plate 3 Commemorative plaque in the lift in the Main Hall of the British Museum (Natural History).

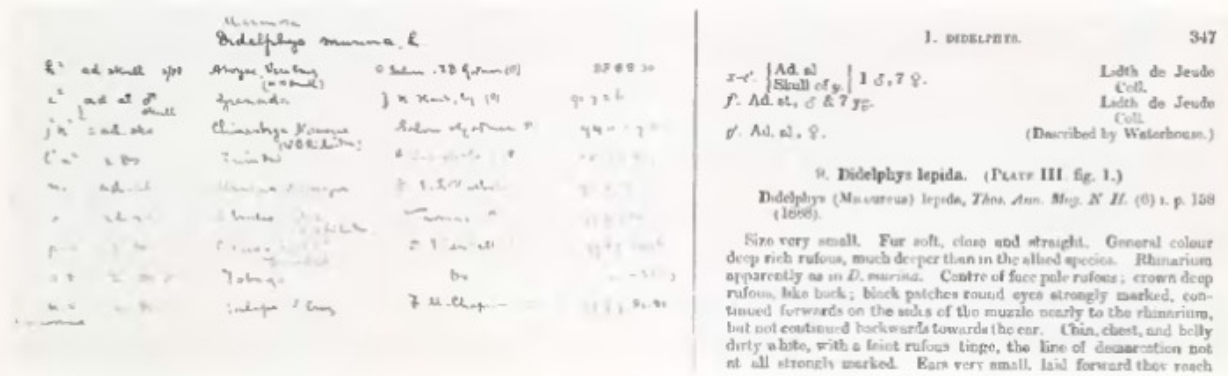


Plate 4 Oldfield Thomas' handwriting: a sample taken from an interleaved copy of his Catalogue of the Marsupialia and Monotremata (0065, 1888) which he amended as further specimens were added to the collection.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

The order of listing of references within the year in this bibliography does not imply any priority of publication and no publication dates beyond the year have been established except where these are relevant to instances of multiple description. Titles in square brackets have been compiled to indicate the content of articles lacking any formal heading.

Thomas published the greater part of his work in the *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London, and in the *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, the latter consisting in part of the amplified formal versions of papers initially delivered verbally at the regular Scientific Meetings of the Society. As a rule, both journals present little difficulty for the bibliographer. The volumes of the *Annals* have been presumed here to have appeared in the year to which they refer: the dates of issue of the parts of the *Proceedings* can be obtained from Martin Duncan (1937).

However, a brief account of announcements, specimens exhibited, and papers presented was issued shortly after each of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society, from 1867 to 1904 as the 'Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London' and from 1904 to 1936 in a more formal style and titled 'Abstracts' rather than 'Minutes'. These antedate the corresponding parts of the Proceedings, sometimes by many months, or even appearing in the previous year, and often contain newly

proposed names. Some of these are *nomina nuda* and of no nomenclatural consequence but many seem quite validly proposed: although certainly in the 'Minutes' each account is a summary of the describer's remarks by another hand, it is clearly ascribed to the originator. Where any of Thomas' names have first appeared in this way, with a description, the relevant reference has been treated as a formal paper and included as such in his bibliography. Where the entry in the 'Minutes' or 'Abstracts' relates only to a report of specimens exhibited but not formally named, or mentioned with a *nomen nudum*, the reference has been listed separately in a terminal supplement, its serial number prefixed 'A'.

Evidently Thomas was instrumental in changing the rather informal 'Minutes' into a more obviously accredited publication. A printed version of a letter (0309) that he wrote in 1901 to P. L. Sclater, then the Secretary of the Zoological Society survives in his collected works and was apparently circulated as a broadsheet. In this Thomas suggested that henceforward the publication should be called the Abstracts of the Proceedings; it should be continuously paginated; sufficient should be printed to satisfy foreign libraries and museums; it should be issued to all Fellows of the Society; new species should date from the Abstracts, for which authors should prepare their own accounts; and that these submissions must be an abstract of a paper already with the Society. Most if not all of these proposals seem to have been adopted, and the 'Minutes' terminated on 13 December, 1904: meanwhile the 'Abstracts' began on 13 January of the same year, being issued on the Tuesday following the Meeting to which each referred, and also being placed on sale at the Society's Offices.

1879

- (0001) On Robert Kerr's translation of the 'Systema Naturae' of Linnaeus. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 4: 397.

1880

- (0002) Description of a new species of *Mus* from the Fiji Islands. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 11-13, 1 fig.
- (0003) On the *Myoxus elegans* of Temminck. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 40-41.
- (0004) On mammals from Ecuador. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 393-403, figs 1-3, pl. 38.
- (0005) Description of a new bat from Java, of the genus *Kerivoula*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 5: 472-473, 1 fig.
- (0006) On bats from Old Calabar. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 6: 164-167, 2 figs.
- (0007) Description of a new species of *Arvicola* from northern India. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 6: 332-333.

1881

- (0008) Description of a new species of *Reithrodon*, with remarks on the other species of the genus. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1880): 691-696, figs. 1-4.
- (0009) Account of the zoological collections made during the survey of H.M.S. 'Alert' in the Straits of Magellan and on the coast of Patagonia. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 3-6, figs. 1-2.
- (0010) Description of a new species of *Mus* from southern India. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 7: 24.
- (0011) On the Indian species of the genus *Mus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 521-557, pls. 50-51.
- (0012) Description of a new species of mole from China. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 7: 469-471.
- (0013) Description of a new species of *Alactaga* from Mesopotamia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 8: 15-16.

1882

- 0014 On the African mongooses. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 59-93, fig. 1, pl. 3.
- 0015 On a collection of rodents from north Peru. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 98-111, pl. 4.
- 0016 On a small collection of rodents from South-Western Africa. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 265-267, pl. 14.
- 0017 Description of a new genus and two new species of Insectivora from Madagascar. *Journal of the Linnean Society of London* 16: 319-322, 1 fig.
- 0018 On a small collection of Mammalia from central Mexico. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 371-372.
- 0019 On two new Muridae from Tasmania. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 9: 413-416, figs. 1-4.
- 0020 Description of a new species of rat from China. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 587-588, pl. 44.

1883

- 0021 Description of two new species of *Pteropus* from the Caroline Islands. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1882): 755-757, pls. 54-55.
- 0022 On *Mustela albinucha*, Gray. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 11: 370-371, 1 fig.

1884

- 0023 On a collection of Muridae from central Peru. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 447-458, pls. 42-44.
- 0024 Description of a new species of *Microgale*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 14: 337-338.
- 0025 *Report on the zoological collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the voyage of H.M.S. Alert 1881-2. Part I. The collections from Melanesia. Mammalia*. Pp. 5-10. London: Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History).

1885

- 0026 Report on the mammals obtained and observed by Mr. H. H. Johnston on Mount Kilimanjaro. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 219-222, pl. 12.
- 0027 Notes on the characters of the different races of *Echidna*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 329-339, pls. 23-24.
- 0028 Account of a collection of human skulls from Torres Straits. *Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 14: 328-343, pls. 14-15, tabs. 1-3.
- 0029 [Remarks on a burrowing rodent, *Heterocephalus phillipsi*, n. sp.]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 611-612.

1886

- 0030 Notes on the rodent genus *Heterocephalus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1885): 845-849, pl. 54, [figs. 1-5].
- 0031 Diagnoses of three new Oriental mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 17: 84.
- 0032 On the mammals presented by Allan O. Hume, Esq., C.B., to the Natural History Museum. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 54-79, pls. 5-6.
- 0033 Description of a new Brazilian species of *Hesperomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 17: 250-251.
- 0034 Notes on a striking instance of cranial variation due to age. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 125-127, 1 pl.
- 0035 Diagnosis of a new species of *Phascologale*. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 24) 4: 208.
- 0036 Note intorno ad alcuni Chiroterri appartenenti al Museo Civico di Genova e descrizione di due nuove specie del genere *Phyllorhina*. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 24) 4: 201-207, 1 fig. [With G. Doria].

1887

- 0037 On the wallaby commonly known as *Lagorchestes fasciatus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1886): 544-547, pl. 59.
- 0038 Note on *Hesperomys pyrrhorhinus*. Pr. Max. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 18: 421-423.
- 0039 Diagnosis of a new species of *Hesperomys* from North America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 19: 66.
- 0040 Description of a new Papuan phalanger. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 19: 146-147.
- 0041 Diagnoses of two new fruit-eating bats from the Solomon Islands. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 19: 147.
- 0042 List of mammals from the Cameroons Mountain, collected by Mr. H. H. Johnston. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 121.
- 0043 On the small Mammalia collected in Demerara by Mr. W. L. Sclater. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 150-153, pl. 19.
- 0044 On the bats collected by Mr. C. M. Woodford in the Solomon Islands. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 320-328, figs. 1-3, pls. 25-26.
- 0045 On the milk-dentition of the koala. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 338-339, 1 fig.
- 0046 On the homologies and succession of the teeth in the Dasyuridae, with an attempt to trace the history of the evolution of mammalian teeth in general. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* 42: 310-312. [Abstract].
- 0047 On the homologies and succession of the teeth in the Dasyuridae, with an attempt to trace the history of the evolution of mammalian teeth in general. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London* (B) 178: 443-462, figs. 1-5, pls. 27-28.
- 0048 On the specimens of *Phascogale* in the Museo Civico, Genoa, with notes on the allied species of the genus. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 24) 4: 502-511.
- 0049 Description of a second species of rabbit-bandicoot (*Peragale*). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 19: 397-399.
- 0050 Report on a zoological collection made by the officers of H.M.S. 'Flying Fish' at Christmas Island, Indian Ocean. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 511-514, pls. 41-42.
- 0051 Description of two new squirrels from North Borneo. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 20: 127-129.
- 0052 Description of a new rat from North Borneo. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 20: 269-270.
- 0053 Diagnoses of two new central African Mammalia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (5) 20: 440.

1888

- 0054 On a collection of mammals obtained by Emin Pasha in equatorial Africa, and presented by him to the Natural History Museum. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 3-17, pls. 1-2.
- 0055 List of mammals obtained by Mr. G. F. Gaumer on Cozumel and Ruatan Islands, Gulf of Honduras. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 129.
- 0056 Diagnoses of six new mammals from the Solomon Islands. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 1: 155-158.
- 0057 Diagnoses of four new species of *Didelphys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 1: 158-159.
- 0058 On a new and interesting annectant genus of Muridae, with remarks on the relations of the Old and New World members of the family. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 130-135, pl. 5.
- 0059 Description of a new genus and species of rat from New Guinea. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 237-240, 2 figs.
- 0060 On *Eupetaurus*, a new form of flying squirrel from Kashmir. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, Calcutta 57: 256-260.

- 0061 Description of a new bat of the genus *Nyctophilus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 2: 226.
- 0062 On a new species of *Loncheres* from British Guiana. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 2: 326.
- 0063 Diagnoses of four new mammals from the Malayan region. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 2: 407-409.
- 0064 On the small mammals of Duval County, south Texas. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 443-450.
- 0065 *Catalogue of the Marsupialia and Monotremata in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History)*. London: Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History).

1889

- 0066 The mammals of the Solomon Islands, based on the collections made by Mr. C. M. Woodford during his second expedition to the Archipelago. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1888): 470-484, pls. 20-22.
- 0067 On the mammals of Christmas Island. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1888): 532-534.
- 0068 Exhibition of a new species of muntjac, from Tenasserim, proposed to be called *Cervulus feae*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 85. [1 August 1889].
- 0069 Diagnosi di una nuova specie del genere *Cervulus* raccolta da L. Fea nel Tenasserim. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* 2a, (O.S. 27) 7: 92. [With G. Doria]. [No exact date].
- 0070 Description of a new Bornean monkey belonging to the genus *Semnopithecus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 159-160, pl. 16.
- 0071 Description of a new bat from the Gambia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 3: 362-364, 1 fig.
- 0072 Preliminary notes on the character and synonymy of the different species of otter. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 190-200.
- 0073 On the mammals of Mount Kina Balu, North Borneo. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 228-236, pl. 24.
- 0074 Description of a new species of *Mus*, from South Australia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 3: 433-435, 1 fig.
- 0075 Description of a new genus of Muridae allied to *Hydromys*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 247-250, pl. 29.
- 0076 On the dentition of *Ornithorhynchus*. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* 46: 126-131, pl. 2.
- 0077 Description of a new stenodermatous bat from Trinidad. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 4: 167-170, 3 figs.
- 0078 The zoology of the Afghan Delimitation Commission. Mammals. *Transactions of the Linnean Society of London* (2) Series Zoology 5: 55-65.
- 0079 Note on the nomenclature of the short-eared New-Zealand bat. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 4: 462.

1890

- 0080 On a new mongoose allied to *Herpestes albicaudatus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1889): 622-624, pl. 62.
- 0081 "A milk dentition in *Orycteropus*". *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* 47: 246-248, pl. 8.
- 0082 On a collection of mammals from central Veracruz, Mexico. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 71-76, pls. 6-7.
- 0083 Description of a new *Scotophilus* from the Gambia, with remarks on some of the allied species. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 29) 9: 84-88.
- 0084 Diagnosis of a new *Cynopterus* from Borneo. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 5: 235-236.
- 0085 On a collection of mammals obtained by Dr. Emin Pasha in central and eastern Africa. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 443-450, 1 fig., pl. 40.

- 0086 Description of a new squirrel from Borneo. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 6: 71-72.
- 0087 Remarks on Dr. Schlosser's "Ueber die Deutung des Milchgebisses der Säugetiere". *Biologisches Zentralblatt*, Erlangen & Leipzig 10: 216-219.
- 0088 Muridae. In Milne-Edwards, A., *Mission scientifique du Cap Horn 1882-1883*. 6. Zoologie. Mammifères 1-32, pls. 1-8 [pp. 22-30, pls. 2-6, 8].

1891

- 0089 Preliminary diagnoses of four new mammals from East Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 7: 303-304.
- 0090 Note on *Chiroderma villosum* Peters, with the description of a new species of the genus. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 30) 10: 881-883.
- 0091 Diagnoses of three new mammals collected by Signor L. Fea in the Carin Hills, Burma. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 30) 10: 884.
- 0092 On a collection of small mammals made by Mr. F. J. Jackson in eastern Africa. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 181-187, 1 fig., pl. 15.
- 0093 On some antelopes collected in Somali-land by Mr. T. W. H. Clarke. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 206-212, pls. 21-22.
- 0094 Descriptions of three new bats in the British Museum collection. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 7: 527-530, 1 fig.
- 0095 Notes on some ungulate mammals. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 384-389.
- 0096 Description of a new vole from China. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 8: 117-118, 1 fig.
- 0097 Diagnosis of a new species of *Procyon*. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 30) 10: 908.

1892

- 0098 Descriptions of three new gerbilles in the British Museum collection. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 9: 76-79.
- 0099 On the species of the Hyracoidea. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 50-76, pl. 3.
- 0100 Note on the gibbon of the island of Hainan (*Hylobates hainanus* sp. n.). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 9: 145-146.
- 0101 Diagnosis of a new subspecies of hare from the Corea. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 9: 146-147.
- 0102 Description of a new species of *Meriones* from Palestine. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 9: 147-149.
- 0103 On some new Mammalia from the East Indian Archipelago. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 9: 250-254.
- 0104 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a mounted head of an apparently new East-African antelope (*Oryx callotis*). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 195-196, pl. 14.
- 0105 On some mammals from Mount Dulit, North Borneo. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 221-227, pls. 18, 19 [figs. 1-6].
- 0106 Notes on Dr. Kukenthal's discoveries in mammalian dentition. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 9: 308-313.
- 0107 On two new Central-African antelopes obtained by Mr. F. J. Jackson. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 9: 385-388.
- 0108 Description of a third species of the genus *Nyctophilus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 9: 405-406.
- 0109 On the probable identity of certain specimens, formerly in the Lidth de Jeude Collection, and now in the British Museum, with those figured by Albert Seba in his 'Thesaurus' of 1734. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 309-318.
- 0110 On the antelopes of the genus *Cephalophus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 413-430.

- 0111 On the insectivorous genus *Echinops*, Martin, with notes on the dentition of the allied genera. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 500-505.
- 0112 Description of a new species of *Acomys*. *Annals and Magazines of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 10: 22.
- 0113 Descriptions of three new African Muridae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 10: 179-183.
- 0114 Diagnosis of a new Mexican *Geomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 10: 196.
- 0115 Descriptions of two new Bornean squirrels. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 10: 214-216.
- 0116 Note on the *Steatomys* of Angola. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 10: 264-265.
- 0117 Description of a new bat of the genus *Artibeus* from Trinidad. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 10: 408-410.
- 0118 Note on Mexican examples of *Chilonycteris davyi* Gray. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 10: 410.
- 0119 Description of a remarkable new *Semnopithecus* from Sarawak. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 10: 474-477.
- 0120 Description of a new Mexican bat. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 10: 477-478.
- 0121 On the Mammalia collected by Signor Leonardo Fea in Burma and Tenasserim. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 30) 10: 913-949, pls. 10, 11 [figs. 1-7].

1893

- 0122 On mammals from Nyassaland. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1892): 546-554.
- 0123 Description of a new monkey of the genus *Semnopithecus* from northern Borneo. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1892): 582-583, pl. 41.
- 0124 Description of a new baboon from East Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 11: 46-47.
- 0125 On a new *Cephalophus* from Mount Kilima-njaro. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 11: 48-49.
- 0126 On the Mexican representative of *Sciurus aberti*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 11: 49-50.
- 0127 Description of a new species of *Sminthus* from Kashmir. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 11: 184-186.
- 0128 Further notes on the genus *Chiroderma*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London, (6) 11: 186-187.
- 0129 Description of a new porcupine from East Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 11: 229-231.
- 0130 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of *Nannotragus livingstonianus* from northern Zululand. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 237-239, 1 fig.
- 0131 Suggestions for the definite use of the word "Type" and its compounds, as denoting specimens of a greater or less degree of authenticity. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 241-242.
- 0132 A fish-eating rodent. *Natural Science*, London 2 (14): 286. [April 1893: British Museum (Natural History) copy stamped 29 March].
- 0133 Description of two new "pocket-mice" of the genus *Heteromys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 11: 329-332.
- 0134 On some mammals from central Peru. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 333-341, pls. 28, 29 [figs. 1-10]. [August 1893].
- 0135 A preliminary list of the mammals of Trinidad. *Journal of the Trinidad Field Naturalists' Club*, Port of Spain 1: 158-168.
- 0136 On a second collection of mammals sent by Mr. H. H. Johnston, C.B., from Nyasaland. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 500-504.
- 0137 On some new Bornean Mammalia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 11: 341-347.

- 0138 Notes on some Mexican *Oryzomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **11**: 402–405.
- 0139 Description of a new species of *Perognathus* from Colorado. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **11**: 405–406.
- 0140 Description of a new *Sciuropterus* from the Philippines. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **12**: 30–31.
- 0141 Description of a new Bornean *Tupaia*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **12**: 53–54.
- 0142 Description of a second species of the carnivorous genus *Nandinia*, from southern Nyasaland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **12**: 205.
- 0143 Descriptions of two new North-Bornean mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **12**: 230–232, pl. 7.
- 0144 On two new members of the genus *Heteromys* and two of *Neotoma*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **12**: 233–235.
- 0145 Descriptions of two new rodents from the Victoria Nyanza. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **12**: 267–269.
- 0146 On some of the larger species of *Geomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **12**: 269–273.

1894

- 0147 Directions for preparing small mammal skins. [With a manuscript note by Oldfield Thomas "The first edition of the directions – printed privately as Dr. Gunther [then the Keeper of Zoology] did not think that any such issue would be of use to the Museum"].
- 0148 Descriptions of two new species of *Macroscelides*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **13**: 67–70.
- 0149 On a new species of armadillo from Bolivia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **13**: 70–72.
- 0150 Description of a new species of reed-rat (*Aulacodus*) from East Africa, with remarks on the milk-dentition of the genus. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **13**: 202–204.
- 0151 Note on *Mus burtoni* Thomas. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **13**: 204–205.
- 0152 Description of a new bat of the genus *Stenoderma* from Montserrat. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 132–133.
- 0153 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skin of a giraffe from Somaliland. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 135–136.
- 0154 On the mammals of Nyasaland: third contribution. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 136–146.
- 0155 Diagnosis of a new *Pteropus* from the Admiralty Islands. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **13**: 293.
- 0156 On two new Chinese rodents. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **13**: 363–365.
- 0157 Preliminary description of a new goat of the genus *Hemitragus*, from south-eastern Arabia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **13**: 365–366.
- 0158 On the Palawan representative of *Tupaia ferruginea*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History, including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **13**: 367.
- 0159 On the dwarf antelopes of the genus *Madoqua*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 323–329, figs. 1–3.
- 0160 On some mammals from Engano Island, west of Sumatra. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 34) **14**: 105–110.
- 0161 On two new Neotropical mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **13**: 436–439.
- 0162 Preliminary diagnosis of a new gazelle from Algeria. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **13**: 452.

- 0163 On some specimens of mammals from Oman, S.E. Arabia. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 448-455, pl. 31.
- 0164 On a new African genus of Mustelidae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 13: 522-524.
- 0165 On some gazelles brought by Sir Edmund Loder from Algeria. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 467-472, pl. 32.
- 0166 On *Micoureus griseus* Desm., with the description of a new genus and species of Didelphyidae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 14: 184-188.
- 0167 First glimpses of the zoology of the Natuna Islands. III. List of the first collection of mammals from the Natuna Islands. *Novitates Zoologicae* 1: 652-660. [With E. Hartert].
- 0168 Description of a new species of *Vespertilio* from China. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 14: 300-301.
- 0169 Descriptions of some new Neotropical Muridae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 14: 345-366.
- 0170 A preliminary revision of the Bornean species of the genus *Mus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 14: 449-460.
- 0171 Description of two new bats of the genus *Kerivoula*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 14: 460-462.
- 0172 *The book of antelopes*. London: R. H. Porter. [With P. L. Sclater: 4 vols., published 1894-1901].

1895

- 0173 On the brush-tailed porcupine of central Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 15: 88-89.
- 0174 On some mammals collected by Dr. E. Modigliani in Sipora, Mentawai Islands. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 34) 14: 660-672.
- 0175 On the proper specific names of the common shrews of England and the Continent. *Zoologist*, London (3) 19: 62-64.
- 0176 Diagnoses of two new East-African mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 15: 187-188.
- 0177 An analysis of the mammalian generic names given in Dr. C. W. L. Gloger's *Naturgeschichte* (1841). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 15: 189-193.
- 0178 On the long-lost *Putorius africanus* Desm., and its occurrence in Malta. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 128-131.
- 0179 Revised determinations of three of the Natuna rodents. *Novitates Zoologicae* 2: 26-28.
- 0180 Yellow-tailed squirrels. *Zoologist*, London (3) 19: 103-104.
- 0181 Esplorazione del Giuba e dei suoi Affluenti compiuta dal Cap. V. Bottego durante gli anni 1892-93 sotto gli auspicii della Societa Geographica Italiana, - Risultati Zoologici. I. Mammiferi. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 35) 15: 3-6.
- 0182 The Irish stoat distinct from the British. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 15: 374. [With G. E. H. Barrett-Hamilton]. [April: "A fuller account . . . will appear in the 'Zoologist' for April"].
- 0183 The Irish stoat distinct from the British Species. *Zoologist*, London (3) 19: 124-129. [With G. E. H. Barrett-Hamilton]. [April].
- 0184 Description of a new species of *Helictis* from Borneo. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 15: 331-332.
- 0185 On the proper specific name of the weasel. *Zoologist*, London (3) 19: 177-178.
- 0186 The proper specific name of the weasel. *Zoologist*, London (3) 19: 225-226.
- 0187 The Irish stoat in the Isle of Man. *Zoologist*, London (3) 19: 226-227.
- 0188 On the representatives of *Putorius ermineus* in Algeria and Ferghana. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 15: 451-454.
- 0189 [The Pacific rat (*Mus exulans*) from Sunday Island, Kermadec Group.] In Sclater, P.L., Remarks on the Pacific rat (*Mus exulans*). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 338.
- 0190 On a special mountain race of the plantain squirrel from Mount Dulit, E. Sarawak. *Annals*

- and *Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **15**: 529-531.
- 0191 On a new banded mungoose from Somaliland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **15**: 531-532.
- 0192 On some mammals collected by Mr. Albert Meek on Fergusson Island, d'Entrecasteaux Group. *Novitates Zoologicae* **2**: 163-166.
- 0193 On the mammals of Aden. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 542-555. [With J. W. Yerbury].
- 0194 The Assogue (*Putorius hibernicus*): a peculiar British mammal. *Natural Science*, London **6** (40): 377-378, pl. 4.
- 0195 Descriptions of five new African shrews. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **16**: 51-55.
- 0196 On small mammals from Nicaragua and Bogota. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History, including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **16**: 55-60.
- 0197 Preliminary diagnosis of new mammals from northern Luzon, collected by Mr. John Whitehead. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **16**: 160-164.
- 0198 On a new species of *Elurus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **16**: 164-165.
- 0199 Description of a new Chinese squirrel. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **16**: 242.
- 0200 On African mole-rats of the genera *Georhynchus* and *Myoscalops*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **16**: 238-241.
- 0201 Descriptions of four small mammals from South America, including one belonging to the peculiar marsupial genus "*Hyracodon*," Tomes. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History, including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **16**: 367-370.
- 0202 On a second collection of mammals from the Natuna Islands. *Novitates Zoologicae*. **2**: 489-492. [With E. Hartert].
- 0203 Land mammals. In *The Scientific Results of the 'Challenger' Expedition*. *Natural Science*, London **7** (41): 73-74.

1896

- 0204 On *Caenolestes*, a still existing survivor of the Epanorthidae of Ameghino, and the representative of a new family of recent marsupials. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1895): 870-878, pl. 50 [figs. 1-9].
- 0205 On a wild living mouse of the *Mus musculus* group in Portugal. *Zoologist*, London (3) **20**: 137-139.
- 0206 On mammals from Celebes, Borneo and the Philippines recently received at the British Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **18**: 241-250.
- 0207 Description of a new *Acomys* from Somaliland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **18**: 269-270.
- 0208 On new small mammals from the Neotropical region. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **18**: 301-314.
- 0209 The seasonal changes in the common squirrel. *Zoologist*, London (3) **20**: 401-407.
- 0210 On Capt. Bottego's second collection of mammals from central and southern Somaliland. *Annali di Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 37) **17**: 105-107.
- 0211 On mammals collected by Mr. Albert Meek on Woodlark Island, and on Kiriwina in the Trobriand Islands. *Novitates Zoologicae* **3**: 526-529.

1897

- 0212 On the mammals of Nyasaland: fourth notice. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1896): 788-798, pls. 38-39.
- 0213 On the genera of rodents: an attempt to bring up to date the current arrangement of the order. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1896): 1012-1028.
- 0214 On the Tsu-shima representative of the Japanese sable. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) **19**: 161-162.

- 0215 On a new gazelle from central Arabia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 19: 162-163.
- 0216 On a new dormouse from Mashonaland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 19: 388-389.
- 0217 On a new species of *Lagidium* from the eastern coast of Patagonia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 19: 466-467.
- 0218 Notes on some South American Muridae. I. On three new species from the Lower Amazon [pp. 494-497]. II. The species of the genus *Nectomys* [pp. 497-500]. III. A peculiar genus for "*Oryzomys*" *instans* [pp. 500-501]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 19: 494-501.
- 0219 [Exhibition of a selection of mammals recently collected by Mr. A. Whyte during his expedition to the Nyika Plateau and the Masuku mountains, north Nyasa.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 4 May: 1. [7 May].
- 0220 [Account of the mammals obtained by Mr. John Whitehead during the last three years in the Philippine Islands.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 15 June: 1.
- 0221 Exhibition of specimens and descriptions of new species of mammals from north Nyasaland, with a note on the genus *Petrodromus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 430-436. [October].
- 0222 On the number of grinding teeth possessed by the manatee. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 595-600, pl. 36 [figs. 1-5]. [With R. Lydekker].
- 0223 Notice of a memoir on the mammals obtained by Mr. John Whitehead in the Philippines. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 722.
- 0224 On some new phalangiers of the genus *Pseudochirus*. *Annali di Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 38) 18: 142-146.
- 0225 Description of a new rat from China. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 20: 113-114.
- 0226 On some small mammals from Salta, northern Argentina. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 20: 214-218.
- 0227 Descriptions of four new South-American mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 20: 218-221.
- 0228 On two new rodents from Van, Kurdistan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 20: 308-310.
- 0229 Types in natural history and nomenclature of rodents. *Science*, New York, (N.S.), 6: 485-487.
- 0230 On some bats obtained in the Surat and Thana Districts by Mr. R. C. Wroughton. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 11: 274-276.
- 0231 On the dwarf mungoose (*Helogale*) of Somaliland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 20: 377-379.
- 0232 Diagnosis of a new subspecies of gazelle from British East Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 20: 475.
- 0233 Descriptions of new bats and rodents from America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (6) 20: 544-553.
- 0234 Viaggio di Lamberto Loria nella Papuasias Orientale. XIX. On the mammals collected in British New Guinea by Dr. Lamberto Loria. *Annali di Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 38) 18: 606-622, pl. 2.
- 0235 [Exhibition of a skin of a new skunk of the genus *Spilogale* from Sinaloa, Mexico, proposed to be termed *Spilogale pygmaea*.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 30 November: 1.
- 0236 [Exhibition of a badger from Lower California, proposed to be termed *Taxidea taxus infusca*.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 30 November: 1.

1898

- 0237 Note on their recently published paper on the dentition of the manatee. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1897): 814. [With R. Lydekker].
- 0238 In Waite, E. R., On the habits of the Sydney bush-rat (*Mus arboricola*). With a note by Oldfield Thomas. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1897): 857-860.

- 0239 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, specimens of an antelope of the genus *Cervicapra* obtained by Mr. F. V. Kirby in the Transvaal. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1897): 894–898. [Thomas read this contribution by Kirby, and remarked upon the status of Kirby's newly proposed name *Cervicapra fulvorufula subalpina*].
- 0240 Exhibition and description of a specimen of a new skunk, *Spilogale pygmaea*, from Mexico. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1897): 898–899.
- 0241 Exhibition and description of a specimen of a new badger, *Taxidea taxus infusca*, from Lower California. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1897): 899.
- 0242 On the mammals obtained by Mr. A. Whyte in Nyasaland, and presented to the British Museum by Sir H. H. Johnston, K.C.B.; being a fifth contribution to the mammal-fauna of Nyasaland. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1897): 925–939, pl. 54.
- 0243 On new mammals from western Mexico and Lower California. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 1: 40–46.
- 0244 On indigenous Muridae in the West Indies: with the description of a new Mexican *Oryzomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 1: 176–180.
- 0245 [Exhibition of the skull of a giraffe from the Niger region.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1 February: 1.
- 0246 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skull of a supposed new subspecies of giraffe from West Africa, proposed to be named *Giraffa camelopardalis peralta*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 39–41.
- 0247 On the mammals collected during Captain Bottego's last expedition to Lake Rudolf and the Upper Sobat. *Annali di Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 38) 18: 676–679.
- 0248 Description of a new bat from North Borneo. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 1: 243.
- 0249 Description of a new *Echimys* from the neighbourhood of Bogota. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 1: 243–245.
- 0250 Descriptions of three new mammals from East Indian Archipelago and Australia. *Novitates Zoologicae*, London 5: 1–4.
- 0251 The technical names of British mammals. *Zoologist*, London (4) 2: 97–103.
- 0252 On some mammals obtained by the late Mr. Henry Durnford in Chubut, E. Patagonia. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 210–212.
- 0253 On some new mammals from the neighbourhood of Mount Sahama, Bolivia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 1: 277–283.
- 0254 Descriptions of two new Argentine rodents. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 1: 283–286.
- 0255 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a series of a Siamese squirrel showing variability in coloration. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 245–246.
- 0256 [Description of a new dik-dik allied to *Madoqua kirkii*.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 5 April: 1.
- 0257 Description of a new dik-dik antelope (*Madoqua*) discovered in N.E. Africa by Mr. H. S. H. Cavendish. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 278–279.
- 0258 Viaggio del Dott. A. Borelli nel Chaco Boliviano e nella Republica Argentina. XII. On the small mammals collected by Dr. Borelli in Bolivia and northern Argentina. *Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della R. Univerista di Torino* 13 (315): 1–4.
- 0259 Description of a new bat from Selangore. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 1: 360–362.
- 0260 On a small collection of mammals obtained by Mr. Alfred Sharpe, C.B., in Nyasaland. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 391–394.
- 0261 Viaggio di Lamberto Loria nella Papuasias Orientale. XX. Descriptions of two new cuscuses (*Phalanger*) obtained by Dr. Loria in British New Guinea. *Annali di Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 39) 19: 5–8.
- 0262 On seven new small mammals from Ecuador and Venezuela. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 1: 451–457.
- 0263 On the mammals obtained by Mr. John Whitehead during his recent expedition to the

- Philippines. With field notes by the collector. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London* 14: 377-412, pls. 30-36.
- 0264 Descriptions of two new cuscuses (*Phalanger*). *Novitates Zoologicae*, 5: 433-434.
- 0265 Descriptions of new Bornean and Sumatran mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 2: 245-251.
- 0266 Descriptions of new mammals from South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 2: 265-275.
- 0267 On the Zululand form of Livingstone's antelope. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 2: 317.
- 0268 Notes on various American mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 2: 318-320.
- 0269 The scientific names of the badger and the common vole. *Zoologist*, London (4) 2: 263-264.

1899

- 0270 On mammals collected by Mr. J. D. La Touche at Kuantun, N.W. Fokien, China. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1898): 769-775.
- 0271 On some small mammals from the District of Cuzco, Peru. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 3: 40-44.
- 0272 On a new species of *Marmosa*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 3: 44-45.
- 0273 On new small mammals from South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 3: 152-155.
- 0274 Description of a new *Phascogale* from British New Guinea, obtained by Dr. L. Loria. *Annali di Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 40) 20: 191-192.
- 0275 [Exhibition of the skull of a baboon recently obtained at Aden by Messrs. Percival and Dodson]. *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 28 November: 7.
- 0276 Descriptions of new Neotropical mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 4: 278-288.
- 0277 Descriptions of new rodents from the Orinoco and Ecuador. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 4: 378-383.

1900

- 0278 Exhibition of the skull of an apparently new species of baboon from Aden, proposed to be named *Papio arabicus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1899): 929.
- 0279 A new bat from the Key Islands. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 5: 145.
- 0280 The geographical races of the tayra (*Galictis barbara*), with notes on abnormally coloured individuals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 5: 145-148.
- 0281 New South-American mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 5: 148-153.
- 0282 Description of a new fruit-bat from New Guinea. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 5: 216-217.
- 0283 Descriptions of new Neotropical mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 5: 217-222.
- 0284 [Possible invalidity of *Thylacomys*.] [p. 223]. In Waite, E. R., The generic name *Thylacomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 5: 222-223.
- 0285 [Exhibition of a kangaroo from northern Australia allied to *Macropus eugenii*.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 20 February: 23.
- 0286 [Exhibition of a kangaroo from western Australia, apparently referable to *Macropus robustus*.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 20 February: 23.
- 0287 [Enumeration of species obtained by Mr. H. J. Mackinder during his recent expedition to Mount Kenya, British East Africa.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 20 February: 24-25.
- 0288 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some mounted heads of antelopes from Fashoda and the Sobat River. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 84-85.

- 0289 On the mammals obtained in south-western Arabia by Messrs. Percival and Dodson. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 95-104.
- 0290 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skin of a new species of kangaroo, proposed to be called *Macropus bedfordi*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 112-113.
- 0291 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a skin of a new subspecies of kangaroo from western Australia, proposed to be named *Macropus robustus cervinus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 113.
- 0292 List of mammals obtained by Mr. H. J. Mackinder during his recent expedition to Mount Kenya, British East Africa. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 173-180, 1 fig.
- 0293 Descriptions of new Neotropical mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 5: 269-274.
- 0294 Descriptions of two new Sciuropteri discovered by Mr. Charles Hose in Borneo. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 5: 275-276.
- 0295 Descriptions of two new murines from Peru and a new hare from Venezuela. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 5: 354-357.
- 0296 A new skunk from Peru. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 5: 499-500.
- 0297 On giant squirrels from the Amazonian region. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 6: 137-139.
- 0298 List of the mammals obtained by Dr. G. Franco Grillo in the Province of Parana, Brazil. *Annali di Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova* (2a), (O.S. 40) 20: 546-549.
- 0299 Descriptions of new rodents from western South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 6: 294-302.
- 0300 On the "Tohi", the East African reedbuck currently known as *Cervicapra bohor*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 6: 303-304.
- 0301 Descriptions of new rodents from western South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 6: 383-387.
- 0302 A new dassic from north Nyasaland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 6: 387.
- 0303 On *Equus penricei*, a representative of the mountain zebra (*Equus zebra* L.) discovered by Mr. W. Penrice in Angola. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 6: 465-466.
- 0304 New Peruvian species of *Conepatus*, *Phyllotis*, and *Akodon*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 6: 466-469.
- 0305 The white rhinoceros on the Upper Nile. *Nature*, London 62: 599.
- 0306 The red flying squirrel of the Natuna Islands. *Novitates Zoologicae* 7: 592.
- 0307 [Review of P. Matschie's "Die Fledermause des Berliner Museums fur Naturkunde".]
- 0308 [On mammals obtained by Dr. Donaldson Smith during his latest expedition from Somaliland by Lake Rudolf to the Upper Nile.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 20 November: 4.

1901

- 0309 [Letter to Mr. P. L. Selater regarding Thomas' proposals for formalizing the "Minutes" and "Abstracts" of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London.] Evidently printed by the Zoological Society of London as a broadsheet for circulation.
- 0310 List of mammals obtained by Dr. Donaldson Smith during his recent journey from Lake Rudolf to the Upper Nile. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1900): 800-807.
- 0311 New mammals from Peru and Bolivia, with a list of those recorded from the Inambari River, Upper Madre de Dios. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 7: 178-190.
- 0312 A new free-tail bat from the Lower Amazons. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 7: 190-191.
- 0313 The generic names *Myrmecophaga* and *Didelphis*. *The American Naturalist*, Boston 35: 143-145.

- 0314 New South American Sciuri, *Heteromys*, *Cavia*, and *Caluromys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 7: 192-196.
- 0315 On the mammals of the Balearic Islands. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1: 35-44.
- 0316 [Spanish article ("Una Traduccion") on collections from the Balearic Islands.] 'El Bien Publico', Mahin, 26 August.
- 0317 A new scotophiline bat from British East Africa, with the description of a new genus of the group. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 7: 263-265.
- 0318 New species of *Succopteryx*, *Sciurus*, *Rhipidomys*, and *Tatu* from South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 7: 366-371.
- 0319 The name of the ogotona. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 14: 24.
- 0320 The name of the aard-vark. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 14: 24.
- 0321 The name of the viscacha. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 14: 25.
- 0322 A new spiny rat from La Guaira, Venezuela. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 14: 27-28.
- 0323 On a new genus and species of vespertilionine bat from British East Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 7: 460-462.
- 0324 [On the more notable mammals lately obtained by Sir Harry Johnston in the Uganda Protectorate.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 21 May: 45.
- 0325 On the more notable mammals obtained by Sir Harry Johnston in the Uganda Protectorate. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 2: 85-90, pl. 5.
- 0326 New *Myotis*, *Artibeus*, *Sylvilagus*, and *Metachirus* from central and South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 7: 541-545.
- 0327 [History of a specimen of *Rhinoceros lasiotis* in London Zoo; generic nomenclature of Rhinocerotidae.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 4 June: 49-50.
- 0328 Notes on the type specimen of *Rhinoceros lasiotis* Sclater; with remarks on the generic position of the living species of rhinoceros. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 2: 154-158.
- 0329 [Exhibition of a pair of antlers which had been sent home by Mr. Charles Hose, who had obtained them from central Borneo.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 18 June: 54.
- 0330 [On *Cervus spatulatus*, sp. n.][An unpublished proof, with three illustrations of the antlers, intended for the *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*. In Thomas' collected works].
- 0331 Some new African bats (including one from the Azores) and a new galago. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 8: 27-34.
- 0332 On a collection of mammals from the Kanuko Mountains, British Guiana. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 8: 139-154.
- 0333 List of small mammals obtained by Mr. A. E. Pease, M.P., during his recent expedition to Abyssinia, with descriptions of three new forms of *Macroselides*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 8: 154-156.
- 0334 On a new form of puma from Patagonia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 8: 188-189.
- 0335 On a collection of bats from Para. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 8: 189-193.
- 0336 New Neotropical mammals, with a note on the species of *Reithrodon*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 8: 246-255.
- 0337 New species of *Macroselides* and *Glauconycteris*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 8: 255-257.
- 0338 New insular forms of *Nasua* and *Dasyprocta*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 8: 271-273.

- 0339 On a collection of small mammals from the Upper Nile obtained by Mr. R. M. Hawker. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 8: 273-278.
- 0340 On a collection of bats from Paraguay. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 8: 435-443.
- 0341 On mammals obtained by Mr. Alphonse Robert on the Rio Jordao, S.W. Minas Geraes. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 8: 526-536.
- 0342 New species of *Oryzomys*, *Proechimys*, *Cavia*, and *Sylvilagus* from South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 8: 536-539.
- 0343 On some kangaroos and bandicoots from Barrow Island and the mainland. *Novitates Zoologicae*, London 8: 394-396.
- 0344 Antilope nouvelle. *Cephalophus weynsi*. *Annales du Musee Royal du Congo Belge*, Bruxelles. Tervuren, (C), *Zoologie* 2: 15-16, pl. 6.
- 0345 [On a five-horned giraffe obtained by Sir Harry Johnston near Mount Elgon.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 19 November: 4.

1902

- 0346 On the five-horned giraffe obtained by Sir Harry Johnston near Mount Elgon. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1901) 2: 474-483, figs. 42-48.
- 0347 Remarks on the reproduction of the duckbill. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1901) 2: 624-625. [With G. Metcalfe].
- 0348 A new blue duiker from Nyasaland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 58-59.
- 0349 On mammals from the Serra do Mar, Parana, collected by Mr. Alphonse Robert. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 59-64.
- 0350 On mammals from Cochabamba, Bolivia, and the region north of that place. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 125-143.
- 0351 [A description of two new rodents discovered by Mr. P. O. Simons near Potosi, Bolivia.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 18 February: 24.
- 0352 [On some new mammals from northern Nyasaland.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 18 February: 24.
- 0353 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skin and skull of a yellow-backed duiker (*Cephalophus sylvicultrix*) from N.E. Rhodesia. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1: 1-2.
- 0354 On two new genera of rodents from the highlands of Bolivia. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1: 114-117, pls. 8, 9 [figs. 1-12].
- 0355 On some new mammals from northern Nyasaland. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1: 118-121.
- 0356 On the bear of Ecuador. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 215-217.
- 0357 On two new species of *Mus* discovered by Mr. S. L. Hinde in British East Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 218-220.
- 0358 On a new genus of vespertilionine bat from New Guinea. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 220-222.
- 0359 On mammals collected by Mr. Perry O. Simons in the southern part of the Bolivian Plateau. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 222-230.
- 0360 On mammals collected at Cruz del Eje, central Cordova, by Mr. P. O. Simons. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 237-245.
- 0361 On the geographical races of the kinkajou. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 266-269.

- 0362 On a new species of *Atherura* discovered by Capt. Guy Burrows on the Congo. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 269-271.
- 0363 A new *Hipposiderus* from Borneo. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 271-272.
- 0364 New species of *Dipodillus* and *Psammomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 362-365.
- 0365 A new genet from British East Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 365-366.
- 0366 [On the mammals obtained during the Whitaker expedition to Tripoli.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 6 May: 39.
- 0367 On the mammals collected during the Whitaker expedition to Tripoli. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 2: 2-13.
- 0368 The *Lycaon* and *Pedetes* of British East Africa, and a new gerbille from N. Nyasa. I. *Lycaon* [pp. 438-440]. II. *Pedetes* [pp. 440-441]. III. *Tatera liodon* sp. nov. [pp. 441-442]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 438-442.
- 0369 On the species of *Mydaus* found in Borneo and the Natuna Islands. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 442-444.
- 0370 On a new marmot from north Siberia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 444-445.
- 0371 Description of a new *Uromys* from the Solomon Islands. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 9: 446-447.
- 0372 The generic names of the peccaries, northern fur seal, and sea leopard. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 15: 153-154.
- 0373 Notes on the phyllostomatous genera *Mimon* and *Tonatia*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 53-54.
- 0374 A method of fixing the type in certain genera. *Science*, New York (N.S.), 16: 114-115. [With numerous others].
- 0375 On *Marmosa marmota* and *elegans*, with descriptions of new subspecies of the latter. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 158-162.
- 0376 The genet of the Balearic Islands. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 162-163.
- 0377 On two new mammals from China. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 163-166.
- 0378 A new vole from the Lower Yang-tse-kiang. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 166-169.
- 0379 Diagnosis of a new Central American porcupine. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 169.
- 0380 A new dik-dik from British East Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 242-243.
- 0381 On a new monkey from Nyasaland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 243-244.
- 0382 On two new hares allied to *Oryctolagus crassicaudatus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 244-246.
- 0383 New forms of *Saimiri*, *Phyllotis*, *Coendou*, and *Cyclopes*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 246-250.
- 0384 On the panda of Sze-chuen. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology* (7) 10: 251-252.
- 0385 On the East-African representative of the bongo and its generic position. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 309-310.
- 0386 On some new forms of *Otomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 311-314.
- 0387 [Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the East African representative of the bongo antelope, *Boocercus euryceros isaaci*.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 18 November: 7.

- 0388 A new *Rynchocyon* from Nyasaland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 403-404.
- 0389 On five new mammals from Arabia and Persia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 487-491.
- 0390 Two new Australian small mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 491-492.
- 0391 On Azara's "Chauve-souris onzieme" (*Myotis ruber*, Geoff.) and a new species allied to it. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 493-494.
- 0392 On the mole of the Roman district. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 10: 515-517.
- 0393 On the generic names *Notophorus*, *Alces*, *Dama*, and *Cephalotes*, with remarks on the "one-letter rule" in nomenclature. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 15: 197-198.
- 0394 On some mammals from Coiba Island, off the west coast of Panama. *Novitates Zoologicae* 9: 135-137.

1903

- 0395 On a collection of mammals from Abyssinia, including some from Lake Tsana, collected by Mr. Edward Degen. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1902) 2: 308-316.
- 0396 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, some specimens of the East-African bongo antelope (*Boocercus euryceros isaaci*). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1902) 2: 319-320.
- 0397 On a remarkable new hare from Cape Colony. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 11: 78-79.
- 0398 On two new squirrels of the *Funisciurus pyrrhopus* group. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 11: 79-81.
- 0399 New species of *Oxymycterus*, *Thrichomys*, and *Ctenomys* from South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology* (7) 11: 226-229.
- 0400 Two new glossophagine bats from Central America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 11: 286-289.
- 0401 Note on the technical name of the Tasmanian devil. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 11: 289.
- 0402 A new duiker from West Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 11: 289-291.
- 0403 On a collection of mammals from the small islands off the coast of western Panama. *Novitates Zoologicae* 10: 39-42.
- 0404 [Exhibition of the skin of a monkey from Kweichow, China.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 17 March: 29.
- 0405 [Exhibition of adult and young examples of a new bush duiker from British East Africa.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 17 March: 29.
- 0406 New mammals from Chiriqui. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 11: 376-382.
- 0407 Two South American forms of *Rhogeessa*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 11: 382-383.
- 0408 [On some mammals collected by Capt. H. N. Dunn, R.A.M.C., in the Egyptian Sudan.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 21 April: 33.
- 0409 On three new forms of *Peromyscus* obtained by Dr. Hans Gadow, F.R.S., and Mrs. Gadow in Mexico. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 11: 484-487.
- 0410 New forms of *Sciurus*, *Oxymycterus*, *Kannabateomys*, *Proechimys*, *Dasyprocta*, and *Caluromys* from South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 11: 487-493.
- 0411 Two new dormice of the genus *Eliomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 11: 494-496.
- 0412 On the species of the genus *Rhinopoma*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 11: 496-499.

- 0413 [Exhibition of the skull of a remarkable form of *Gazella granti*.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 16 June: 44.
- 0414 On two new Muridae from Smyrna. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 12: 188-190.
- 0415 Note sur les rongeurs de Tunisie recueillis par M. Marius Blanc. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, Paris 28: 171-174. [With E. Trouessart].
- 0416 On a small collection of mammals from the Rio de Oro, western Sahara. *Novitates Zoologicae* 10: 300-302.
- 0417 Notes on Neotropical mammals of the genera *Felis*, *Hapale*, *Oryzomys*, *Akodon*, and *Ctenomys*, with descriptions of new species. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 12: 234-243.
- 0418 Exhibition of a skin and description of a new species of monkey, *Rhinopithecus brelichi*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1: 224-225, pl. 21.
- 0419 Exhibition of specimens and description of a new species of duiker, *Cephalophus ignifer*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1: 225-226.
- 0420 On some mammals collected by Capt. H. N. Dunn, R.A.M.C., in the Soudan. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1: 294-301.
- 0421 New African Mammalia of the genera *Petrodromus*, *Dendromys*, *Mus* and *Lepus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 12: 339-344.
- 0422 Notes on South American monkeys, bats, carnivores, and rodents, with descriptions of new species. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History, including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 12: 455-464.
- 0423 A new mungoose from Namaqualand. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 12: 465-466.
- 0424 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the horns of a new form of Grant's gazelle, proposed to be named *Gazella granti robertsi*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 2: 119-121.
- 0425 Three new species of *Nyctinomus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 12: 501-505.
- 0426 Three new bats from the Cameroons, discovered by Mr. G. L. Bates. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 12: 633-635.
- 0427 [Exhibition of three new mammals from British New Guinea, collected by Mr. A. S. Meek.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 3 November: 4.
- 0428 [On mammals collected at Chapada by Mr. A. Robert during the Percy Sladen Expedition to Central-Brazil.] *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 3 November: 4-5.

1904

- 0429 Exhibition of specimens and descriptions of new species of mammals from New Guinea. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1903) 2: 196-202, pl. 23.
- 0430 On the mammals collected by Mr. A. Robert at Chapada, Matto Grosso, (Percy Sladen Expedition to Central Brazil.). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1903) 2: 232-244, pl. 27.
- 0431 Exhibition of, on behalf of Mr. W. E. de Winton, F.Z.S., a drawing of a female gazelle bearing a hair-whorl on the withers. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1903) 2: 317-318, fig. 35.
- 0432 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a specimen of the rodent *Fornarina* (gen. nov.) *phillipsi* and description of *Heterocephalus ansorgei* (sp. nov.). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1903) 2: 336-337.
- 0433 [Exhibition of a gazelle obtained by Mr. A. E. Butter in N.E. Africa.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 19 January, No. 1: 1-2.
- 0434 [A collection of mammals from Namaqualand presented to the British Museum by Mr. C.D. Rudd.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 2 February, No. 2: 5-6. [With H. Schwann].
- 0435 Two new mammals from South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 13: 142-144.

- 0436 On a collection of mammals made by Mr. J. T. Tunney in Arhem Land, Northern Territory of South Australia. *Novitates Zoologicae* **11**: 222-229.
- 0437 On a new rock-wallaby from north-west Australia. *Novitates Zoologicae* **11**: 365-366.
- 0438 [Exhibition of the skull of a buffalo obtained by Col. Delme-Radcliffe in Ankole, S.W. Uganda.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1 March, No. 4: 13.
- 0439 [Exhibition of a rare fruit-bat of the genus *Scotonycteris* obtained in Fernando Po.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1 March, No. 4: 13-14.
- 0440 New bats from British East Africa collected by Mrs. Hinde and from the Cameroons by Mr. G. L. Bates. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History, including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) **13**: 206-210.
- 0441 New forms of *Saimiri*, *Saccopteryx*, *Balantiopteryx*, and *Thrichomys* from the Neotropical region. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) **13**: 250-255.
- 0442 [Exhibition of skulls of a small North Australian rock-wallaby (*Peradorcas concinna* Gould.)] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 19 April, No. 6: 21.
- 0443 [Exhibition of the skin and skull of a hartebeest shot by Mr. F. J. Jackson in Uganda.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 19 April, No. 6: 21-22.
- 0444 [An account of the mammals obtained by Mr. W. G. Doggett on the Anglo-German Boundary Commission.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 19 April, No. 6: 22-23.
- 0445 A new bat from the United States, representing the European *Myotis* (*Leuconoe*) *daubentoni*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7), **13**: 382-384.
- 0446 Three new bats, African and Asiatic. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) **13**: 384-388.
- 0447 On mammals from northern Angola collected by Dr. W. J. Ansorge. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) **13**: 405-421, 2 figs.
- 0448 Exhibition of a skin and skull and description of a new subspecies of gazelle, *Gazella soemmerringii butteri*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* **1**: 4-5.
- 0449 On a collection of mammals from British Namaqualand, presented to the National Museum by Mr. C. D. Rudd. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* **1**: 171-183, pl. 6 [figs 1-2]. [With H. Schwann].
- 0450 New *Sciurus*, *Rhipidomys*, *Sylvilagus*, and *Caluromys* from Venezuela. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) **14**: 33-37.
- 0451 Ergebnisse zoologischer Forschungsreisen in Sumatra O. K. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* **27**: 722-724. [With G. Schneider].
- 0452 On a collection of mammals obtained in Somaliland by Major H. N. Dunn, R.A.M.C., with descriptions of allied species from other localities. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) **14**: 94-105, 1 fig.
- 0453 On some small mammals collected by Mr. A. M. Mackilligin in the Eastern Desert of Egypt. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) **14**: 155-159.
- 0454 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skull of a new form of buffalo from Uganda. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* **1**: 371.
- 0455 Exhibition and description of a new species of fruit-bat from Fernando Po. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* **1**: 371-372.
- 0456 Exhibition of a skin and description of a new subspecies of hartebeest from Uganda. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* **1**: 455-456.
- 0457 On mammals collected during the Uganda Boundary Commission by the late Mr. W. G. Doggett, and presented to the British Museum by Col. C. Delme-Radcliffe. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* **1**: 459-465, fig. 95.
- 0458 New species of *Pteropus*, *Mus* and *Pogonomys* from the Australian region. *Novitates Zoologicae* **11**: 597-600.
- 0459 New *Callithrix*, *Midas*, *Felis*, *Rhipidomys*, and *Proechimys* from Brazil and Ecuador.

Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology, London (7) 14: 188-196.

- 0460 New bats and rodents from West Africa, the Malay Peninsula, and Papuaasia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 14: 196-202.
- 0461 On shrews from British East Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 14: 236-241.
- 0462 On the osteology and systematic position of the rare Malagasy bat *Myzopoda aurita*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 2: 2-6, pl. 1 [figs. 1-8].
- 0463 The forest pig of Central Africa. *Nature*, London 70: 577.
- 0464 [Mammals obtained in the island of Fernando Po by Mr. E. Scimund.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 15 November, No. 10: 12.
- 0465 [On *Hylochoerus*, the forest-pig of Central Africa.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 15 November, No. 10: 12-13.
- 0466 On some mammals from British New Guinea presented to the National Museum by Mr. C. A. W. Monckton, with descriptions of other species from the same region. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 14: 397-403.
- 0467 [Exhibition of a pair of gazelles from Jerusalem.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 13 December, No. 12: 19.

1905

- 0468 On mammals from the island of Fernando Po. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1904) 2: 183-193, pl. 13.
- 0469 On *Hylochoerus*, the forest pig of central Africa. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1904), 2: 193-199, pl. 14 [figs. 1-3], 15 [figs. 1-5].
- 0470 Exhibition of specimens and description of a new gazelle from Palestine. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1904) 2: 347-349.
- 0471 New African mammals of the genera *Glauconycteris*, *Lutra*, *Funisciurus*, *Arvicanthus*, *Lophiomyis*, and *Procavia*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 15: 77-83.
- 0472 [An account of a second collection of mammals made by Mr. C. H. B. Grant for Mr. C. D. Rudd's exploration of South Africa.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 21 February, no. 15: 10. [With H. Schwann].
- 0473 A new *Cricetulus* from Mongolia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 15: 322-323.
- 0474 New ground squirrels of the *Xerus erythropus* group. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 15: 387-390.
- 0475 [Account of a third collection of mammals made by Mr. C. H. B. Grant for Mr. C. D. Rudd's exploration of South Africa.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 18 April, No. 18: 23. [With H. Schwann].
- 0476 On some new Japanese mammals presented to the British Museum by Mr. R. Gordon Smith. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 15: 487-495, 1 fig.
- 0477 [Exhibition of a new golden mole obtained in connection with Mr. C. D. Rudd's exploration of South Africa.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 16 May, No. 20: 5.
- 0478 New Neotropical *Molossus*, *Conepatus*, *Nectomys*, *Proechimys*, and *Agouti*, with a note on the genus *Mesomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 15: 584-591.
- 0479 The Rudd exploration of South Africa. II. List of mammals from the Wakkerstroom District, south-eastern Transvaal. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1: 129-138. [With H. Schwann].
- 0480 [Exhibition of a new bushbuck.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 6 June, No. 21: 9.
- 0481 [Exhibition of mammals and birds from Japan.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 6 June, No. 21: 9-10.

- 0482 On a second collection of mammals obtained by Dr. W. J. Ansorge in Angola. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 16: 169–178. [With R. C. Wroughton].
- 0483 The Rudd exploration of South Africa. III. List of the mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in Zululand. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1: 254–276, pl. 16. [With H. Schwann].
- 0484 New Neotropical *Chrotopterus*, *Sciurus*, *Neacomys*, *Coendou*, *Proechimys*, and *Marmosa*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 16: 308–314.
- 0485 On a remarkable new squirrel from Borneo. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 16: 314–315.
- 0486 Suggestions for the nomenclature of the cranial length measurements and of the cheek teeth of mammals. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 18: 191–196, 1 fig.
- 0487 On some Australasian mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 16: 422–428.
- 0488 The generic names given by Frisch in 1775. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 16: 461–464.
- 0489 Description of a new golden mole (*Amblysomus corriae*) from Cape Colony. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 2: 57–58.
- 0490 Description of a new bushbuck (*Tragelaphus haywoodi*) from British East Africa. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 2: 180–182.
- 0491 Exhibition of specimens of mammals and birds from Japan and description of a new marten (*Mustela melampus bedfordi*). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 2: 182–183.
- 0492 A new genus and two new species of bats. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 16: 572–576.
- 0493 [Paper on mammals collected in Japan by Mr. M. P. Anderson for His Grace the Duke of Bedford.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 28 November, No. 23: 18–19.
- 0494 [Exhibition of the tail vertebrae of a dormouse of the genus *Eliomys*.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 12 December, No. 24: 21.
- 0495 [On a collection of mammals obtained by Col. A. C. Bailward in Persia and Armenia.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 12 December, No. 24: 21–22.

1906

- 0496 The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration in eastern Asia. I. List of mammals obtained by Mr. M. P. Anderson in Japan. [With Appendix [pp. 357–363] on collections from the islands of Oki, Yakushima, and Tanegashima]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1905) 2: 331–363, pl. 9.
- 0497 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, tails of dormice showing regeneration of vertebrae. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1905) 2: 481–494, figs. 70–71.
- 0498 On a collection of mammals from Persia and Armenia presented to the British Museum by Col. A. C. Bailward. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1905) 2: 519–527, pl. 16.
- 0499 On the generic arrangement of the Australian rats hitherto referred to *Conilurus*, with remarks on the structure and evolution of their molar cusps. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 17: 81–85.
- 0500 A new aquatic genus of Muridae discovered by Consul L. Soderstrom in Ecuador. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 17: 86–88.
- 0501 On a second species of *Lenothrix* from the Liu Kiu Islands. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 17: 88–89.
- 0502 [Exhibition of the skull of a forest-pig (*Hylochoerus*) sent by Mr. G. L. Bates from the Cameroon.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 16 January, No. 25: 1–2.
- 0503 New African mammals of the genera *Cercopithecus*, *Scotophilus*, *Miniopterus*, *Crocidura*,

- Georychus*, and *Heliophobius*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 17: 173-179.
- 0504 [An account of a collection of mammals made by Mr. C. H. B. Grant at Knysna, Cape Colony.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 20 February, No. 27: 10. [With H. Schwann].
- 0505 New mammals from the Australian region. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 17: 324-332.
- 0506 [Exhibition of a brown bear from the Shan States.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 20 March, No. 29: 17.
- 0507 "Legalised murder". *Evening Standard and St. James Gazette*, London, 27 March. [Signed 'Euthanasia' but bound into Thomas' collected works. In favour of 'legalised suicide'].
- 0508 New insectivores and voles collected by Mr. A. Robert near Trebizond. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 17: 415-421.
- 0509 A third genus of the *Ichthyomys* group. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 17: 421-423.
- 0510 New Asiatic mammals of the genera *Kerivoula*, *Eliomys*, and *Lepus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History, including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 17: 423-426.
- 0511 On a new genus of free-tail bat from N.E. Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 17: 499-501.
- 0512 [Exhibition of the skin of a remarkable new duiker from Nyasaland, which had been presented to the British Museum by Mr. S. W. Frank.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1 May, No. 31: 1.
- 0513 [On mammals collected in south-west Australia for Mr. W. E. Balston.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1 May, No. 31: 1-2.
- 0514 [On a collection of mammals made by Mr. W. Stalker in the Northern Territory of South Australia and presented to the National Collection by Sir William Ingram, Bart., and the Hon. John Forrest.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 15 May, No. 32: 6.
- 0515 [On mammals collected by Mr. C. H. B. Grant in the Zoutpansberg District of the Transvaal, and presented to the National Collection by Mr. C. D. Rudd.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 29 May, No. 33: 10.
- 0516 A new vole from Spain. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 17: 576-577.
- 0517 Exhibition of, and remarks upon, the skull of a new forest-pig. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1: 2-3, fig. 1.
- 0518 The Rudd exploration of South Africa.—IV. List of mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Knysna, Cape Colony. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1: 159-168.
- 0519 Descriptions of new mammals from Mount Ruwenzori. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 18: 136-147.
- 0520 On a new pygmy antelope obtained by Col. J. J. Harrison in the Semliki Forest. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 18: 148-150.
- 0521 Description of a new subspecies of bear, *Ursus arctos shanorum*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1: 231-232, fig. 58.
- 0522 Three new Palaearctic mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 18: 220-222.
- 0523 Two new genera of small mammals discovered by Mrs. Holms-Tarn [spelt Holms-Tarn in title and in text, but with manuscript correction to Holmes-Tarn by Thomas in his collected works] in British East Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 18: 222-226.
- 0524 On some African bats and rodents. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology* (7) 18: 294-299.
- 0525 New mammals collected in north-east Africa by Mr. Zaphiro, and presented to the British Museum by W. N. McMillan, Esq. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 18: 300-306.
- 0526 A new species of duiker. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 2: 463-464, pl. 35.

- 0527 On mammals collected in southwest Australia for Mr. W. E. Balston. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 2: 468-478.
- 0528 On mammals from northern Australia presented to the National Museum by Sir. Wm. Ingram, Bt., and the Hon. John Forrest. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 2: 536-543, pl. 37 [figs. 1-2].
- 0529 The Rudd exploration of South Africa.—V. List of mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in N.E. Transvaal. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 2: 575-591. [With H. Schwann].
- 0530 [Suggested amendments to the report of the Committee on Zoological Nomenclature laid before the International Congress on Zoology, held at Boston, Mass. in 1907.] Linnean Society of London: 1-4.
- 0531 Notes on South-American rodents. I.—A new name for *Sciurus roberti*, Thos. [p. 442]. II.—On the allocation of certain species hitherto referred respectively to *Oryzomys*, *Thomasomys*, and *Rhipidomys* [pp. 442-445]. III.—A new *Oecomys* and two new species of *Holochilus* [pp. 445-448]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 18: 442-448.
- 0532 Note on *Linnomys*. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 19: 199.
- 0533 1. Mammals. In: *The history of the collections contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum* 2: 3-66. London: Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History).

1907

- 0534 List of further collections of mammals from western Australia, including a series from Bernier Island, obtained for Mr. W. E. Balston; with field notes by the collector, Mr. G. C. Shortridge. [With an appendix on a collection from Bernier Island, pp. 772-777]. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1906): 763-777.
- 0535 The Rudd exploration of South Africa.—VI. List of mammals obtained by Mr. Grant in the eastern Transvaal. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1906): 779-782. [With H. Schwann].
- 0536 The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration in eastern Asia. II.—List of small mammals from Korea and Quelpart. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1906): 858-865.
- 0537 On further new mammals obtained by the Ruwenzori Expedition. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 19: 118-123.
- 0538 [Exhibition of the skin of a new monkey from the Ituri Forest, obtained during the recent Ruwenzori Expedition.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 15 January, No. 38: 1.
- 0539 [On mammals collected in Mindanao, Philippines, by Mr. M. P. Anderson, for the Duke of Bedford's exploration of eastern Asia.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 5 February, No. 39: 5.
- 0540 New mammals from Lake Chad and the Congo, mostly from the collections made during the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 19: 369-387.
- 0541 On a remarkable mountain viscacha from southern Patagonia, with diagnoses of other members of the group. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 19: 339-444.
- 0542 On the occurrence of the edible dormouse (*Glis*) in Sardinia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 19: 444-445.
- 0543 New mammals from Lake Chad and the Congo, mostly from the collections made during the Alexander-Gosling Expedition. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 19: 519-521.
- 0544 On Buffon's "Porc-Epic de Malaca". *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 20: 65.
- 0545 A new monkey from the Ituri forest. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 2-3, pl. 1.
- 0546 Exhibition of a collection of mammals and birds from the islands of Saghalien and Hokkaido. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 100.
- 0547 The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration in eastern Asia.—III. On mammals obtained

- by Mr. M. P. Anderson in the Philippine Islands. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 140-142.
- 0548 On three new mammals from British New Guinea. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 20: 70-74.
- 0549 On Neotropical mammals of the genera *Callicebus*, [*Grison*], *Reithrodontomys*, *Ctenomys*, *Dasyopus*, and *Marmosa*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 20: 161-168. [*Grison* omitted from title but added in manuscript by Thomas in his collected works].
- 0550 The Rudd exploration of South Africa.—VII. List of mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Coguno, Inhambane. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 285-299. [With R. C. Wroughton].
- 0551 The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration in eastern Asia.—IV. List of small mammals from the islands of Saghalién and Hokkaido. (With appendix on the cold-blooded vertebrates, by G. A. Boulenger [p. 414]). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 404-414.
- 0552 On mammals from northern Persia, presented to the National Museum by Col. A. C. Bailward. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 20: 196-202.
- 0553 A subdivision of the old genus *Nesokia*, with descriptions of three new members of the group, and of a *Mus* from the Andamans. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 20: 202-207.
- 0554 On the occurrence of *Acanthoglossus* in British New Guinea. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 20: 293-294.
- 0555 The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration in eastern Asia.—V. Second list of mammals from Korea. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 462-466.
- 0556 On a new dormouse from Asia Minor, with remarks on the subgenus "*Dryomys*". *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 20: 406-407.
- 0557 A new *Acanthoglossus* from the island of Salawatti. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 20: 498-499.
- 0558 A new flying squirrel from Formosa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (7) 20: 522-523.
- 1908
- 0559 The Rudd exploration of South Africa.—VIII. List of mammals obtained by Mr. Grant at Beira. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1907): 774-782.
- 0560 The genera and subgenera of the *Sciuropterus* group, with descriptions of three new species. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 1: 1-8.
- 0561 The species of the genus *Ductylopsila*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 1: 122-124.
- 0562 On a new oribi obtained by Major Powell-Cotton in British East Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 1: 177-178. [With R. C. Wroughton].
- 0563 On the large flying squirrels referred to *Petaurista nitida*, Desm. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 1: 250-252.
- 0564 The nomenclature of the flying-lemurs. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 1: 252-255.
- 0565 The missing premolar of the Chiroptera. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 1: 346-348.
- 0566 A new deer of the brocket group from Venezuela. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 1: 349-350.
- 0567 On the generic position of the groups of squirrels typified by "*Sciurus*" *berdmorei* and *pernyi* respectively, with descriptions of some new oriental species. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 18: 244-249.
- 0568 On certain African and S.—American otters. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 1: 387-395.

- 0569 New Asiatic *Apodemus*, *Evotomys*, and *Lepus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 1: 447-450.
- 0570 [On mammals collected by Mr. C. H. B. Grant near Tette, Zambesia, and resume of the results of the Rudd exploration of South Africa.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 26 May, No. 59: 27-28.
- 0571 The nomenclature of certain lorises. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 1: 467-469.
- 0572 [On mammals from the Provinces of Chih-li and Shan-si, N. China, collected by Mr. M. P. Anderson for the Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration of eastern Asia.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 16 June, No. 60: 32.
- 0573 The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration in eastern Asia.—VI. List of mammals from the Shantung Province, north China. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 5-10.
- 0574 The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration of eastern Asia.—VII. List of mammals from the Tsu-shima Islands. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 47-54.
- 0575 The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration of eastern Asia.—IX. List of mammals from the Mongolian Plateau. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 104-110.
- 0576 Four new Amazonian monkeys. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 2: 88-91.
- 0577 The *Psammomys* of the alluvial soil of the Nile Delta. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 2: 91-92.
- 0578 Note on the squirrel genus "*Zetis*". *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 2: 136.
- 0579 On mammals from the Malay Peninsula and Islands. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 2: 301-306.
- 0580 A new jerboa from China. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 2: 307-308.
- 0581 The Rudd exploration of South Africa.—IX. List of mammals obtained by Mr. Grant on the Gorongosa Mountains, Portuguese Southeast Africa. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 164-173. [With R. C. Wroughton].
- 0582 New bats and rodents in the British Museum collection. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 2: 370-375.
- 0583 A new fruit bat from Sierra Leone. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 2: 375-376.
- 0584 The Rudd exploration of South Africa.—X. List of mammals obtained by Mr. Grant near Tette, Zambesia. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 535-553. [With R. C. Wroughton].
- 0585 The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration in eastern Asia.—X. List of mammals from the Provinces of Chih-li and Shan-si, northern China. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 635-646, pl. 32.
- 0586 On mammals collected by Mr. H. C. Robinson on Tioman and Aor Islands, South China Sea. *Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums*, Kuala Lumpur 2: 101-106.
- 0587 A new tree kangaroo from British New Guinea. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 2: 452-453.
- 0588 A new species of the Mascarene genus *Elurus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 2: 453-454.
- 0589 A new *Pogonomys* presented to the British Museum by Sir William Ingram. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology Botany and Geology*, London (8) 2: 495-496.
- 0590 A new *Akodon* from Tierra del Fuego. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 2: 496-497.
- 0591 The squirrels described as *Sciurus steerii* from Balabac and Palawan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 2: 498.
- 0592 [On mammals collected in the Provinces of Shan-si and Shen-si, northern China, by Mr. M. P. Anderson, for the Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration of eastern Asia.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 15 December, No. 63: 44-45.

1909

- 0593 On mammals from Inkerman, north Queensland, presented to the National Museum by Sir William Ingram, Bt., and the Hon. John Forrest. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1908): 788-794, pl. 43. [With G. Dollman].
- 0594 The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration in eastern Asia.—XI. On mammals from the provinces of Shan-si and Shen-si, northern China. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1908): 963-983.
- 0595 Some mammals from N.E. Kimberley, Northern Australia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 3: 149-152.
- 0596 On mammals collected in Turkestan by Mr. Douglas Carruthers. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 3: 257-266.
- 0597 "On a collection of mammals from western Java, presented to the National Collection by Mr. W. E. Balston". *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 15 March, No. 68: 18-19. [With R. C. Wroughton].
- 0598 On the N. Australian rats referred to the genus *Mesembriomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 3: 372-374.
- 0599 New species of *Paradoxurus* of the *P. philippinensis* group, and a new *Paguma*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History, including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 3: 374-377.
- 0600 New species of *Oecomys* and *Marmosa* from Amazonia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 3: 378-380.
- 0601 Two new macaques from western Java. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 3: 380-381. [With R. C. Wroughton].
- 0602 Diagnoses of new mammals collected by Mr. H. C. Robinson in the Malay Peninsula and Rhio Archipelago. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 3: 439-441. [With R. C. Wroughton].
- 0603 The generic arrangement of the African squirrels. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 3: 467-475.
- 0604 [Exhibition of specimens of a new rat which had been obtained by Mr. G. C. Shortridge during the Society's collecting expedition to Central America.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 15 June, No. 73: 32.
- 0605 New African small mammals in the British Museum collection. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 4: 98-112.
- 0606 A new gibbon from Annam. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 4: 112-113.
- 0607 On a collection of mammals from western Java presented to the National Museum by Mr. W. E. Balston. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 371-392. [With R. C. Wroughton].
- 0608 Two new mammals from northern Australia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 4: 197-198.
- 0609 Notes on some South American mammals, with descriptions of new species. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 4: 230-242.
- 0610 A new rat from Guatemala. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 669-670.
- 0611 Four new African squirrels. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 4: 476-479.
- 0612 A collection of mammals from northern and central Manchuria. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 4: 500-505.
- 0613 Diagnoses of new mammals collected by Mr. H. C. Robinson in the islands of the Straits of Malacca. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 4: 534-536. [With R. C. Wroughton].
- 0614 New African mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 4: 542-549.
- 0615 On mammals from the Rhio Archipelago and Malay Peninsula collected by Messrs. H. C. Robinson, C. Boden Kloss, and E. Seimund, and presented to the National Museum by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums* 4: 99-129. [With R. C. Wroughton].

1910

- 0616 New African mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 5: 83-92.
- 0617 Further new African mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 5: 191-202.
- 0618 A collection of mammals from eastern Buenos Ayres, with descriptions of related new mammals from other localities. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 5: 239-247.
- 0619 Further New African Mammalia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 5: 282-285.
- 0620 [Exhibition of the skin of a new potto from British East Africa.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 15 March, No. 81: 17.
- 0621 Ruwenzori Expedition reports - Mammalia. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London* 19: 481-518, pls. 30-34. [With R. C. Wroughton].
- 0622 A new Chinese mole of the genus *Scaptochirus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 5: 350-351.
- 0623 Three new West African mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 5: 351-354.
- 0624 New mammals from the East Indian Archipelago. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 5: 383-387.
- 0625 [Exhibition of a new monkey from the Malay Peninsula.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 19 April No. 83: 25.
- 0626 [Exhibition of a further consignment of mammals from China, collected by Mr. Malcolm Anderson for the Duke of Bedford's exploration of eastern Asia.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 19 April, No. 83: 25-26.
- 0627 Three new African rodents. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 5: 419-422.
- 0628 Two new mammals from the Malay Peninsula. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 5: 424-426.
- 0629 Three new Asiatic mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 5: 534-536.
- 0630 A new genus of fruit-bats and two new shrews from Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 6: 111-114.
- 0631 Mammals from the River Supinaam, Demerara, presented by Mr. F. V. McConnell to the British Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 6: 184-189.
- 0632 Notes on African rodents. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 6: 221-224.
- 0633 A new potto from British East Africa. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 536-537.
- 0634 List of mammals from Mount Kilimanjaro, obtained by Mr. Robin Kemp, and presented to the British Museum by Mr. C. D. Rudd. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 6: 308-316.
- 0635 New African mammals in the British Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 6: 426-432.
- 0636 A new monkey from the Malay Peninsula. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 634-635.
- 0637 A collection of small mammals from China. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 636-638.
- 0638 On mammals collected in Ceara, N.E. Brazil, by Fraulein Dr. Sneathlage. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 6: 500-503.
- 0639 Four new South-American rodents. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 6: 503-506.
- 0640 New genera of Australasian Muridae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 6: 506-508.
- 0641 The generic arrangement of the Australian murines hitherto referred to "Mus". *Annals and*

Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology, London (8) 6: 603-607.

- 0642 New Australian Muridae of the genus *Pseudomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 6: 607-610.
- 0643 A new genus for *Dactylopsila palpator*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 6: 610.
- 0644 "The mammals of the Tenth Edition of Linnaeus: an attempt to fix the types of the genera and the exact bases and localities of the species." *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 13 December, No. 89: 50. [A preliminary version].

1911

- 0645 Three new South American mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 7: 113-115.
- 0646 New Asiatic Muridae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 7: 205-209.
- 0647 [On mammals collected in the Provinces of Kan-su and Sze-chuan, western China, by Mr. Malcolm Anderson, for the Duke of Bedford's exploration of eastern Asia. *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 7 February, No. 90: 3-5.
- 0648 The mammals of the Tenth Edition of Linnaeus: an attempt to fix the types of the genera and the exact bases and localities of the species. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 120-158.
- 0649 The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration of eastern Asia.—XIII. On mammals from the provinces of Kan-su and Sze-chuan, western China. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 158-180.
- 0650 On new African Muridae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 7: 378-383.
- 0651 A new vole from eastern Asia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 7: 383-384.
- 0652 Three new mammals from Dutch New Guinea. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 7: 384-387.
- 0653 [On mammals collected in southern Shen-si, central China, by Mr. Malcolm P. Anderson, for the Duke of Bedford's exploration of eastern Asia.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 25 April, No. 95: 26-27.
- 0654 On mammals collected by the Rev. G. T. Fox in northern Nigeria. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 7: 457-463.
- 0655 New mammals from tropical South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 7: 513-517.
- 0656 A new murine genus and species from Sind, with diagnoses of three other new genera based on previously known species of "*Mus*". *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 20: 996-999a.
- 0657 Three new African rodents. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 7: 590-593.
- 0658 Three new mammals from the lower Amazons. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 7: 606-608.
- 0659 A new kangaroo from the Northern Territory of Western Australia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 7: 609-610.
- 0660 List of small mammals obtained by Mr. G. Fenwick Owen on the Upper Gambia and in Fouta Djallon. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 8: 117-124.
- 0661 New rodents from S. America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 8: 250-256.
- 0662 New African mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 8: 375-378.
- 0663 Two new eastern bats. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 8: 378-380.
- 0664 The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration of eastern Asia.—XIV. On mammals from

- southern Shen-si, central China. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 687-695, pl. 21.
- 0665 [On *Talpa milleri* sp. n.]. [An unpaginated proof from the *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London, incorporated into Thomas' collected works and marked by him in manuscript as unpublished].
- 0666 [On mammals collected in the Provinces of Sze-chuan and Yunnan, western China, by Mr. Malcolm Anderson, for the Duke of Bedford's exploration of eastern Asia.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 24 October, No. 100: 48-50.
- 0667 Three new rodents from Kan-su. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 8: 720-723.
- 0668 Four new African carnivores. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 8: 724-726.
- 0669 New rodents from Sze-chuan collected by Capt. F. M. Bailey. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 8: 727-729.
- 0670 New mammals from central and western Asia, mostly collected by Mr. Douglas Carruthers. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 8: 758-762.

1912

- 0671 On small mammals from the Lower Amazon. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 9: 84-90.
- 0672 Notes on *Phascogale* and *Chaetocercus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 9: 91-92.
- 0673 Revised determinations of two Far-Eastern species of *Myospalax*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 9: 93-95.
- 0674 A new genus of opossums and a new tuco-tuco. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 9: 239-241.
- 0675 XXVII.—Mammals of the Panyam Plateau, northern Nigeria.—II. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 9: 269-274.
- 0676 Two new Asiatic voles. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 9: 348-350.
- 0677 [Exhibition of the skull of a German wild boar from Buden and of a Hungarian wild boar from Kolozsvár.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 5 March, No. 105: 13-14.
- 0678 [Exhibition of the skin and skull of a viverrine carnivore from Tonkin.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 19 March, No. 106: 17-18.
- 0679 The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration of eastern Asia.—XV. On mammals from the Provinces of Sze-chuan and Yunnan, western China. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 127-141.
- 0680 On mammals from central Asia, collected by Mr. Douglas Carruthers. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 9: 391-408.
- 0681 Three small mammals from S. America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 9: 408-410.
- 0682 Descriptions of two giant rats from New Guinea, presented to the British Museum by the Hon. Walter Rothschild, F.R.S. *Novitates Zoologicae* 19: 91-92.
- 0683 On insectivores and rodents collected by Mr. F. Kingdon Ward in N.W. Yunnan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 9: 513-519.
- 0684 Festschrift in spelling — with a plea for ficial I. *The Pioneer of Simplified Spelling* 1: (3): 33-34. (May, 1912).
- 0685 List of a third collection of mammals from Panyam, N. Nigeria, presented by the Rev. G. T. Fox. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 9: 683-686.
- 0686 New species of *Crocidura* and *Petaurista* from Yunnan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 9: 686-688.
- 0687 The races of the European wild swine. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 390-393.

- 0688 Two new genera and a new species of viverrine Carnivora. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 498-503, figs. 61-63.
- 0689 The generic names *Cercomys* and *Proechimys*. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 25: 115-116.
- 0690 The technical name of the Tasmanian Devil. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 25: 116.
- 0691 Mammals from the Ja river, Cameroons. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 10: 41-43.
- 0692 Small mammals from South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 10: 44-48.
- 0693 A new vespertilionine bat from Angola. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 10: 204-206.
- 0694 Two new species of *Nasua*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 10: 228-230.
- 0695 Two new West-African mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 10: 280-282.
- 0696 On a collection of small mammals from the Tsin-ling Mountains, central China, presented by Mr. G. Fenwick Owen to the National Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 10: 395-403.
- 0697 New bats and rodents from South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 10: 403-411.
- 0698 Two new races of mongoose. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 10: 588-589.
- 0699 New *Centronycteris* and *Ctenomys* from S. America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 10: 638-640.
- 0700 Simplifcid [sic] speling. *Evening Standard*, London 18 December.

1913

- 0701 Two new Australian mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 11: 79-80.
- 0702 On some rare Amazonian mammals from the collection of the Para Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 11: 130-136.
- 0703 On small mammals collected in Jujuy by Senor E. Budin. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 11: 136-143.
- 0704 On some specimens of *Glauconycteris* from the Cameroons. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 11: 144-145.
- 0705 Notes on South American Leporidae. (1) The small "tapeti" of Rio Janeiro [pp. 209-210]. (2) The hare of eastern Peru [pp. 210-211]. (3) The mountain hares of the *Sylvilagus andinus* group [pp. 212-214]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 11: 209-214.
- 0706 Four new shrews. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 11: 214-218.
- 0707 Ernst Hartert's expedition to the central western Sahara. II. Mammals. *Novitates Zoologicae* 20: 28-33.
- 0708 On African bats and shrews. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 11: 314-321.
- 0709 New forms of *Akodon* and *Phyllotis*, and a new genus for "*Akodon*" *teguina*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 11: 404-409.
- 0710 [Exhibition of a specimen of the Amazonian monkey, *Callimico snethlageri*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 3-4.
- 0711 On a remarkable new free-tailed bat from southern Bombay. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 22: 87-91, 2 figs.
- 0712 A new shrew from the Andaman Islands. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 11: 468-469.

- 0713 New African *Epimys* and *Jaculus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 11: 482-485.
- 0714 On some mammals from Bali and Mysol, collected by Mr. E. Stresemann during the "Freiburger Molukken Expedition." *Annals and Magazine of Natural History, including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 11: 504-507.
- 0715 On certain of the smaller South American Cervidae. A. Brockets [pp. 585-588]. B. The Ecuadorean pudu (*Pudua mephistopheles*, de Wint.) [pp. 588-589]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 11: 585-589.
- 0716 Some new Ferae from Asia and Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 12: 88-92.
- 0717 On new mammals obtained by the Utakwa Expedition to Dutch New Guinea. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 12: 205-212.
- 0718 Some new species of *Uromys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 12: 212-217.
- 0719 A new genus of glossophagine bat from Colombia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 12: 270-271.
- 0720 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. IV. A new species of *Leggada* from Mysore. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 22: 242. [With K. V. Ryley].
- 0721 The geographical races of the woolly opossum (*Philander laniger*). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 12: 358-361.
- 0722 A new species of dwarf potto. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 12: 387-388.
- 0723 List of mammals obtained by the Hon W. Rothschild, Ernst Hartert and Carl Hilgert in western Algeria during 1913. *Novitates Zoologicae* 20: 586-591.
- 0724 New mammals from South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 12: 567-574.

1914

- 0725 The tree shrews of the *Tupaia belangeri* - *chinensis* group. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 13: 243-245.
- 0726 On various South-American mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 13: 345-363.
- 0727 Note on the genus *Leggada*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 22: 682.
- 0728 A new *Soriculus* from the Mishmi Hills. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 22: 683-683a.
- 0729 On mammals from Manus Island, Admiralty Group, and Ruk Island, Bismarck Archipelago. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 13: 434-439.
- 0730 New Asiatic and Australasian bats and a new bandicoot. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 13: 439-444.
- 0731 New *Callicebus* and *Eumops* from South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 13: 480-481.
- 0732 "On a remarkable case of affinity between animals inhabiting Guiana, W. Africa, and the Malay Archipelago." *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 5 May, No. 133: 36. [A preliminary version].
- 0733 Nomina conservanda in Mammalia. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 44: 284-286.
- 0734 Rectification. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 44: 528. [Corrections to 0733].
- 0735 On small mammals from Djarkent, central Asia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 13: 563-573.
- 0736 Three new S.-American mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 13: 573-575.
- 0737 Report on the mammals collected by the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition and the Wollaston Expedition in Dutch New Guinea. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London* 20: 315-324.
- 0738 On a remarkable case of affinity between animals inhabiting Guiana, West Africa and the Malay Archipelago. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 415-417.

- 0739 Scientific results of the Mammal Survey. No. VII. [Notes on the mammals collected by Mr. G. C. Shortridge from Mount Popa and other parts of central Burma.] *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23: 23-31.
- 0740 New *Nasua*, *Lutra*, and *Proechimys* from South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 14: 57-61.
- 0741 New South-American rodents. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 14: 240-244.
- 0742 A new genus of bats allied to *Nyctophilus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 14: 381-383.
- 0743 Four new small mammals from Venezuela. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History, including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 14: 410-414.
- 0744 Scientific results of the Mammal Survey. No. VIII. On Upper Burma squirrels referable to *Sciurus sladeni* and *haringtoni* [pp. 197-199]. A new *Leggadilla* from Kumaon [p. 200]. Notes on *Vandeleuria* [pp. 200-203]. Two new flying squirrels [pp. 204-205]. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23: 197-205.
- 0745 On small mammals collected in Tibet and the Mishmi Hills by Capt. F. M. Bailey. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23: 230-233.
- 0746 Second list of small mammals from western Yunnan collected by Mr. F. Kingdon Ward. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 14: 472-475.

1915

- 0747 Notes on *Emballonura*, with descriptions of new species. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 15: 137-140.
- 0748 Two new species of *Leuconoe*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 15: 170-172.
- 0749 On bats of the genera *Nyctalus*, *Tylonycteris*, and *Pipistrellus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 15: 225-232.
- 0750 Scientific results of the Mammal Survey. No. IX. A new pipistrelle bat from Tenasserim [pp. 413-414]. A new murine genus and species from Ceylon [pp. 414-416]. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23: 413-416.
- 0751 An easily made ear-plug for soldiers in the firing line. *Land and Water*, London 13 February.
- 0752 A new shrew of the genus *Blarinella* from Upper Burma. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 15: 335-336.
- 0753 Determination of *Vesperugo vagans* Dobson from "Bermuda". *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 28: 69.
- 0754 The generic name *Connochaetes* of Lichtenstein. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 28: 69.
- 0755 The penis bone or "baculum" as a guide to the classification of certain squirrels. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 15: 383-387.
- 0756 On some pteropine bats from Vulcan and Dampier Islands, off the N.E. coast of New Guinea. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 15: 387-389.
- 0757 The geographical races of *Citellus fulvus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 15: 421-424.
- 0758 Notes on the genus *Nyctophilus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 15: 493-499.
- 0759 On a minute shrew from Lake Baikal. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 15: 499-500.
- 0760 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. X. A.—The Indian bats assigned to the genus *Myotis*. I. *Myotis* proper [pp. 607-610]. II. *Leuconoe* [pp. 610-612]. B.—Some notes on the viverrine genus *Hemigalus* [pp. 612-613a]. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 23: 607-613a.
- 0761 On three new bats obtained by Mr. Willoughby Lowe in the Sudan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 15: 559-562.

- 0762 Notes on bats of the genus *Coleura*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) **15**: 576-579.
- 0763 Notes on the Asiatic bamboo rats (*Rhizomys*, etc.). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) **16**: 56-61.
- 0764 On bats of the genus *Promops*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) **16**: 61-64.
- 0765 New African rodents and insectivores, mostly collected by Dr. C. Christy for the Congo Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) **16**: 146-152.
- 0766 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XI. A.—On pipistrelles of the genera *Pipistrellus* and *Scotozous* [pp. 29-34]. B.—The giant squirrels of Ceylon [pp. 34-37]. [With R. C. Wroughton]. C.—The Singhalese species of *Funambulus* [pp. 37-41]. [With R. C. Wroughton]. G.—A second species of *Coelomys* from Ceylon [pp. 49-50]. I.—On some specimens of *Vandeleuria* from Bengal, Bihar and Orissa [pp. 54-55]. K.—Notes on *Taphozous* and *Saccolaimus* [pp. 57-63]. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* **24**: 29-41, 49-50, 54-55, 57-63.
- 0767 Richard Lydekker (1849-1915). [Obituary]. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London (B)* **89**: iii-vi.
- 0768 A special genus for the Himalayan bat known as *Murina grisea*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) **16**: 309-310.
- 0769 A new genus of phyllostome bat and a new *Rhipidomys* from Ecuador. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) **16**: 310-312.
- 0770 Further notes on Asiatic bamboo-rats. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) **16**: 313-317.
- 0771 A new bat from northern Nigeria. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) **16**: 447-448.
- 0772 *Phacochoerus* as the generic name of the warthogs. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* **28**: 181.
- 0773 List of mammals (exclusive of Ungulata) collected on the Upper Congo by Dr. Christy for the Congo Museum, Tervuren. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) **16**: 465-481.

1916

- 0774 The porcupine of Tenasserim and southern Siam. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) **17**: 136-139.
- 0775 On the grouping of the South-American Muridae that have been referred to *Phyllotis*, *Eunomys*, and *Eligmodontia*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) **17**: 139-143.
- 0776 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XII. A.—On squirrels obtained in Burma by Messrs. Shortridge and Macmillan on the Chindwin River, Upper Burma [pp. 224-239, 1 pl.]. [With R. C. Wroughton]. B.—Notes on the genus *Cremnomys* [pp. 239-243]. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* **24**: 224-243, 1 pl.
- 0777 A new marmot from Chitral. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* **24**: 341-342.
- 0778 On the generic names of certain Old World monkeys. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) **17**: 179-181.
- 0779 Notes on Argentine, Patagonian and Cape Horn Muridae. [The mice of the *Hesperomys laucha* group pp. 182-185; The Cape Horn *Euneomys* pp. 185-186; The *Oryzomys* of the extreme south of South America pp. 186-187; The Cape Horn *Akodon* p. 187]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) **17**: 182-187.
- 0780 [Exhibition of the scalp and frontlet with horns of a male sable antelope from the Luando River, Angola, which had been presented to the National Museum by Mr. H. F. Varian, together with a female mask and horns.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 8 February, No. 151: 1-2.
- 0781 A new binturong from Siam. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) **17**: 270-271.

- 0782 A new genus for *Sciurus poensis* and its allies. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 17: 271-272.
- 0783 Notes on bats of the genus *Histiotus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 17: 272-276.
- 0784 A new sable antelope from Angola. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 298-301, 1 fig.
- 0785 The races of *Dremomys pernyi*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 17: 391-394.
- 0786 A new rat from Tenasserim. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 17: 425.
- 0787 Note on the name *Corynorhinus megalotis*. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 29: 127.
- 0788 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XIII. A.—On Muridae from Darjiling and the Chin Hills. 1.—A new genus of giant rat from Sikkim [pp. 404-407, 1 fig.]. 2.—A new rat allied to *Epimys sabanus*, from Darjiling [pp. 407-409, 1 fig.]. 3.—On the large rats allied to *Epimys bowersi* [pp. 409-412]. 4.—The rats of the *Epimys berdmorei* group [pp. 412-414]. 5.—A new mouse from Sikkim [pp. 414-415]. B.—Two new Indian bats [pp. 415-417]. C.—On squirrels of the genus *Dremomys* [pp. 417-418]. D.—The squirrels of the *Tomeutes lokroides* and *mearsi* groups [pp. 419-422]. [With R. C. Wroughton]. E.—A new flying squirrel from Tenasserim [pp. 422-423]. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 24: 404-423, 2 figs.
- 0789 On the rats usually included in the genus *Arvicanthis*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 18: 67-70.
- 0790 On *Rattus* as a generic name, with a note on the nomenclature of *Echimys* and *Loncheres*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 18: 70-72.
- 0791 On the generic names applicable to the chevrotains (Tragulidae). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 18: 72-73.
- 0792 On small mammals obtained in Sankuru, south Congo, by Mr. H. Wilson. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 18: 234-239.
- 0793 On the generic names *Rattus* and *Phyllomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 18: 240.
- 0794 Three new African mice of the genus *Dendromus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 18: 241-242.
- 0795 List of Microchiroptera, other than leaf-nosed bats, in the collection of the Federated Malay States Museums. *Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums, Kuala Lumpur* 7: 1-6.
- 0796 Some notes on the Echimyinae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 18: 294-301.
- 0797 On the classification of the cavies. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 18: 301-303.
- 0798 Two new Argentine rodents, with a new subgenus of *Ctenomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 18: 303-306.
- 0799 Two new species of *Akodon* from Argentina. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 18: 334-336.
- 0800 The grouping of the South American Muridae commonly referred to *Akodon*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 18: 336-340.
- 0801 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XIV. (A) A new bat of the genus *Murina* from Darjiling [pp. 639-640]. (B) The bandicoot of Mount Popa, and its allies [pp. 640-643]. (C) On the rat known as *Epimys jerdoni* from Upper Burma [pp. 643-644]. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 24: 639-644.
- 0802 A new bamboo rat from Perak. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 18: 445-446.
- 0803 Two new Muridae from South America. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 18: 478-480.
- 0804 [Note on *Anourosorex squamipes* and *assamensis*.] [p. 766]. In Wroughton, R. C., Bombay

Natural History Society's Mammal Survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 25. [Chin Hills]. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 24: 758-773.

1917

- 0805 Notes on the species of the genus *Cavia*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 19: 152-160.
- 0806 A new bat of the genus *Scotaeacus* [sic]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 19: 280-281.
- 0807 A new species of *Aconaemys* [sic] from southern Chile. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 19: 281-282.
- 0808 Some notes on three-toed sloths. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 19: 352-357.
- 0809 Preliminary diagnoses of new mammals obtained by the Yale - National Geographic Society Peruvian Expedition. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections* 68: (4), (Publication 2447) : 1-3.
- 0810 A new vole from Palestine. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 19: 450-451.
- 0811 On the small hamsters that have been referred to *Cricetulus phaeus* and *campbelli*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 19: 452-457.
- 0812 The grey squirrel in England. *Field*, London 129. (3357): 625.
- 0813 P - L - I - G. *The Pyoneer* 27.
- 0814 The geographical races of *Galago crassicaudatus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 20: 47-50.
- 0815 On small mammals from the delta of the Parana. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 20: 95-100.
- 0816 On the arrangement of the South American rats allied to *Oryzomys* and *Rhipidomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 20: 192-198.
- 0817 Two new rats of the *Rattus confucianus* group. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 20: 198-200.
- 0818 A new agouti from the Moon Mountains, southern British Guiana. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 20: 259-261.
- 0819 A new mink-like *Mustela* from Java. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 20: 261-262. [With H. C. Robinson].
- 0820 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XVI. (A)—The tupaias of south Tenasserim [pp. 199-201]. (B)—Notes on *Millardia* and its allies [pp. 201-203]. (C)—A new genus of Muridae [pp. 203-205]. (D)—The spiny mouse of Sind [pp. 205-206]. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 25: 199-206.
- 0821 Notes on agoutis, with descriptions of new forms. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 20: 310-313.
- 0822 A new *Helophobius* from north-eastern Rhodesia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 20: 314-315.
- 0823 The *Spalax* of the Grecian Archipelago. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 20: 315-317.
- 0824 A new rat of the genus *Mylomys* from the Upper Nile. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 20: 362-363.
- 0825 Notes on *Georychus* and its allies. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (8) 20: 441-444.
- 0826 On the allocation of the name *Sciurus finlaysoni*, Horsfield. *Journal of the Natural History Society of Siam* 2: 343-346.

1918

- 0827 On the striped squirrels hitherto referred to the genus *Paraxerus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 1: 33-38.
- 0828 Two new tuco-tucos from Argentina. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 1: 38-40.

- 0829 The nomenclature of the geographical forms of the Panolia deer (*Rucervus eldi* and its relatives). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 25: 363-367.
- 0830 A selection of lectotypes of Indian mammals, from the co-types described by Hodgson, Gray, Elliot and others. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 25: 368-372.
- 0831 On small mammals from Salta and Jujuy collected by Mr. E. Budin. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 1: 186-193.
- 0832 The generic division of the hedgehogs. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 1: 193-196.
- 0833 Four new species of hedgehog. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 1: 230-233.
- 0834 Some notes on the small sand-foxes of North Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 1: 242-245.
- 0835 On the arrangement of the small Tenrecidae hitherto referred to *Oryzorictes* and *Microgale*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 1: 302-307.
- 0836 Moles and mosses. *Notes to Exeter Natural History Society*.
- 0837 Notes on *Petrodromus* and *Rhynchocyon*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 1: 364-370.
- 0838 A new wild dog from the Bogota Cordillera. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 1: 370-371.
- 0839 New forms of *Dendromus*, *Dipodillus*, and *Gerbillus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 2: 59-64.
- 0840 New species of *Gerbillus* and *Taterillus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 2: 146-151.
- 0841 A new duiker from Zanzibar. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 2: 151-152.
- 0842 A revised classification of the Otomyinae, with descriptions of new genera and species. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 2: 203-211.
- 0843 The hedgehog of Palestine and Asia Minor. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 2: 211-213.
- 0844 Rule of footpath and road. 'Our Post Bag' *Express and Echo* [Exeter local paper], October.
- 0845 A new species of *Eligmodontia* from Catamarca. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 2: 482-484.
- 0846 Two new forms of *Leggada*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 2: 484-486.
- 0847 Natural history collections made by the late Major H. S. Toppin. Description of the new monkey. *Peru-Bolivia Boundary Commission, Appendix* : 9-10, 1 pl. [Repeated from 0731].
- 0848 North Sea fisheries. *The Times*, London, December.

1919

- 0849 On some small mammals from Catamarca. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 3: 115-118.
- 0850 The white-toothed shrew of Palestine. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 3: 199.
- 0851 On small mammals collected by Senor E. Budin in north-western Patagonia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 3: 199-212.
- 0852 Two new Argentine species of *Akodon*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 3: 213-214.
- 0853 Notes on gerbils referred to the genus *Meriones*, with descriptions of new species and subspecies. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 3: 263-273.
- 0854 On small mammals from "Otro Cerro", north-eastern Rioja, collected by Sr. E. Budin [north-eastern Rioja deleted from copy in Thomas' collected works, Catamarca substituted in manuscript by Thomas]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 3: 489-500.

- 0855 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XIX. A synopsis of the groups of true mice found within the Indian Empire. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 26: 417-421.
- 0856 A new species of *Nesokia* from Mesopotamia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 26: 422-423.
- 0857 Two new gerbils from Sinai. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 3: 559-560.
- 0858 On a small collection of mammals from Lumbo, Mozambique. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 4: 29-34.
- 0859 A new species of *Euneomys* from Patagonia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 4: 127-128.
- 0860 List of mammals from the highlands of Jujuy, north Argentina, collected by Sr. E. Budin. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 4: 128-135.
- 0861 Two new rodents from Tartagal, Salta, N. Argentina. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 4: 154-156.
- 0862 The method of taking the incisive index in rodents. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 4: 289-290, 1 fig.
- 0863 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XX. A.—Notes on the genus *Cheliones*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 26: 726-727.
- 0864 Some new mammals from Mesopotamia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 26: 745-749.
- 0865 The types of the mammals described by M. Fernand Lataste. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 4: 349-354.

1920

- 0866 Two new species of *Sylvilagus* from Colombia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 5: 31-33.
- 0867 A new shrew and two new foxes from Asia Minor and Palestine. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 5: 119-122.
- 0868 The generic positions of "*Mus*" *nigricauda*, Thomas, and *woosnami*, Schwann. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 5: 140-142.
- 0869 A new *Tuphous* from the Sudan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 5: 142-144.
- 0870 A new marmoset from the Peruvian Amazons. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 5: 144.
- 0871 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XXI. A.—Some new mammals from Baluchistan and northwest India [pp. 933-938]. B.—Two new species of *Calomyscus* [pp. 938-940]. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 26: 933-940.
- 0872 Some notes on *Babirussa*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 5: 185-188.
- 0873 A further collection of mammals from Jujuy. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 5: 188-196.
- 0874 Two new Asiatic bats of the genera *Tadarida* and *Dyacopterus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 5: 283-285.
- 0875 Four new squirrels of the genus *Tamiops*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 5: 304-308.
- 0876 On Neotropical bats of the genus *Eptesicus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 5: 360-367.
- 0877 On the group of African zorils represented by *Ictonyx libyca* [altered to *libycus* in manuscript by Thomas in his collected works]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 5: 367-369.
- 0878 New species of *Reithrodon*, *Abrocoma*, and *Scapteromys* from Argentina. A. A further collection from Sr. Budin [pp. 473-477]. B. The *Scapteromys* of the Parana Delta [pp. 477-478]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 5: 473-478.

- 0879 A new fat-tailed gerbil (*Pachyuromys*) from western Algeria. *Novitates Zoologicae* 27: 313-314.
- 0880 Captain Angus Buchanan's Air Expedition. I. On a series of small mammals from Kano. *Novitates Zoologicae* 27: 315-320.
- 0881 *Notoryctes* in north-west Australia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 6: 111-113. [With M. A. C. Hinton].
- 0882 A new genus of Echimyinae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 6: 113-115.
- 0883 On mammals from near Tinogasta, Catamarca, collected by Sr. Budin. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 6: 116-120.
- 0884 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XXII. A.—A new bat of the genus *Rhinopoma* from southeast Persia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 27: 25.
- 0885 A new tuco-tuco from Tucuman. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 6: 243-244.
- 0886 On mammals from the Lower Amazons in the Goeldi Museum, Para. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 6: 266-283.
- 0887 On small mammals from the Famatina Chain, north-western Rioja. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 6: 417-422.
- 0888 On mammals from Ceram. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 6: 422-431.
- 0889 A note on the type locality and geographical races of the gundi (*Ctenodactylus gundi* Rothm.). *Novitates Zoologicae* 27: 506-507.
- 0890 New small mammals from New Guinea. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 6: 533-537.
- 0891 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XXIII. A new bat of the genus *Myotis* from Sikkim. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 27: 248-250.
- 0892 Report on the Mammalia collected by Mr. Edmund Heller during the Peruvian expedition of 1915 under the auspices of Yale University and the National Geographic Society. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, Washington 58: 217-249, pl. 14-15.

1921

- 0893 Some new insular squirrels of the *Callosciurus caniceps* - *concolor* group from Peninsular Siam. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 7: 118-123. [With H. C. Robinson].
- 0894 A new tuco-tuco from Bolivia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 7: 136-137.
- 0895 Two new Muridae discovered in Paraguay by the Marquis de Wavrin. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 7: 177-179.
- 0896 A new mountain vizcacha (*Lagidium*) from N.W. Patagonia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 7: 179-181.
- 0897 A new monkey and a new squirrel from the Middle Mekong, on the eastern frontier of Siam. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 7: 181-183.
- 0898 New *Rhipidomys*, *Akodon*, *Ctenomys*, and *Marmosa* from the Sierra Santa Barbara, S.E. Jujuy. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 7: 183-187.
- 0899 On a new genus and species of shrew, and some new Muridae from the East-Indian Archipelago. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 7: 243-249.
- 0900 [A new vole from Shiraz.] [pp. 580-581]. In Cheesman, R. E., Report on a collection of mammals made by Col. J. E. B. Hotson in Shiraz, Persia. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 27: 573-581.
- 0901 On small mammals from the Kachin Province, northern Burma. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 27: 499-505.
- 0902 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XXV. (A). On jungle mice from Assam

- [pp. 596–598]. (B). The brush-tailed porcupine of Assam [pp. 598–599]. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 27: 596–599.
- 0903 New foxes of the genera *Cerdocyon* and *Pseudalopex* from northern Argentina. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 7: 381–385.
- 0904 On cavies of the genus *Caviella*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 7: 445–448.
- 0905 New *Sigmodon*, *Oryzomys*, and *Echimys* from Ecuador. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 7: 448–450.
- 0906 Captain Angus Buchanan's Air Expedition. II. On the mammals (other than ruminants) obtained during the expedition to Air (Asben). *Novitates Zoologicae* 28: 1–13. [With M. A. C. Hinton].
- 0907 Three new species of *Marmosa*, with a note on *Didelphys waterhousei*, Tomes. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 7: 519–523.
- 0908 The tucú-tucú of San Juan, Argentina. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 7: 523–524.
- 0909 The *Arctonyx* of Annam. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 7: 524.
- 0910 *Choiropotamus* versus *Koiropotamus*. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 34: 135.
- 0911 The geographical races of *Herpestes brachyurus* Gray. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 134–136.
- 0912 A new genus of opossum from southern Patagonia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 136–139.
- 0913 A new bat of the genus *Promops* from Peru. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 139.
- 0914 On spiny rats of the *Proechimys* group from southeastern Brazil. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 140–143.
- 0915 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. XXVII. The geographical races of *Scotomanes ornatus*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 27: 772–773.
- 0916 The "Huron" of the Argentine. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 212–213.
- 0917 On mammals from the Province of San Juan, western Argentina. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 214–221.
- 0918 Two new Argentine forms of skunk. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 221–222.
- 0919 New *Cryptotis*, *Thomasomys*, and *Oryzomys* from Colombia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 354–357.
- 0920 New *Pseudochirus* and *Phascogale* from N.W. New Guinea. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 357–359.
- 0921 Notes on Australasian rats, with a selection of lectotypes of Australasian Muridae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 425–433.
- 0922 The jerboa of Muscat. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 440–441.
- 0923 A new short-tailed opossum from Brazil. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 441–442.
- 0924 A new cotton-tail (*Sylvilagus*) from Colombia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 442–443.
- 0925 Notes on the species of *Notomys*, the Australian jerboa-rats. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 536–541.
- 0926 A new hedgehog from the island of Djerba, Tunis. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 570.
- 0927 On a further collection of mammals from Jujuy obtained by Sr. Budin. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 608–617.

- 0928 The masked civets (*Paguma*) of western China. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 617-618.
- 0929 On three new Australian rats. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 618-622.
- 0930 New *Hesperomys* and *Galea* from Bolivia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 622-624.
- 0931 Two new species of slow-loris. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 8: 627-628.
- 0932 Scientific results from the Mammal survey. No. XXX. The mongooses of the *Herpestes smithii* group. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 28: 23-26.
- 0933 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XXXI. Two new rats from Assam. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 28: 26-27.
- 0934 A new Arabian hare. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 28: 28-29.
- 0935 On a collection of rats and shrews from the Dutch East Indian Islands. *Treubia*, Buitenzorg 2: 109-114.

1922

- 0936 On some interesting hedgehogs from the Persian Gulf. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 142-144.
- 0937 The mammals of the 1921 Mount Everest Expedition. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 178-186. [With M. A. C. Hinton].
- 0938 On some new forms of *Ochotona*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 187-193.
- 0939 Some notes on ferret-badgers. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 193-196.
- 0940 On the systematic arrangement of the marmosets. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 196-199.
- 0941 A subdivision of the genus *Uromys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 260-261.
- 0942 New mammals from New Guinea and neighbouring islands. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 261-265.
- 0943 A new marmoset from the Lower Amazons. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 265-266.
- 0944 The generic classification of the *Taphozous* group. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 266-267.
- 0945 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XXXII. (A) New and interesting mammals from the Mishmi Hills [pp. 428-431]. (B) The porcupine of Assam [pp. 431-432]. (C) A new forest badger (*Helictis*) from the Naga Hills [p. 432]. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 28: 428-432.
- 0946 Note on the nomenclature of the northern slow loris. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 28: 433.
- 0947 The forms of *Jaculus jaculus* in Egypt and Syria. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 295-297.
- 0948 Two new jerboa-rats (*Notomys*). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 315-317.
- 0949 On the animals known as "Ground-hogs" or "Cane-rats" in Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 389-392.
- 0950 On mammals collected by C. Keysser in the Saruwaged and Rawlinson Mountains region of N.E. New Guinea. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 669-676.
- 0951 The generic name of the finless-backed porpoise, formerly known as *Neomeris phocaenoides*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 676-677.
- 0952 The bandicoots of Nuyts Archipelago, S. Australia, and of Cape York, N. Queensland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 677-679.

- 0953 Two new subspecies of *Phalanger orientalis*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 679-680.
- 0954 A new rock-wallaby (*Petrogale*) from the islands off South Australia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 9: 681-683.
- 0955 A selection of lectotypes of the typical Australian marsupials in the British Museum collection. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 10: 127-128.
- 0956 On a new subspecies of *Zaglossus*, with remarks on other species of the genus. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 10: 129-131. [With Lord Rothschild.]
- 0957 On bandicoots allied to *Perameles bougainvillei*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 10: 143-145.
- 0958 On mammals from New Guinea obtained by the Dutch Scientific Expeditions of recent years. *Nova Guinea* 13: 723-740.
- 0959 A new hedgehog from Aden. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 10: 307-308.
- 0960 On mammals from the Yunnan highlands collected by Mr. George Forrest and presented to the British Museum by Col. Stephenson R. Clarke, D.S.O. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 10: 391-406.
- 0961 A new species of *Mustacomys* from a cave in South Australia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 10: 550-551.
- 0962 A new jird (*Meriones*) from southern Palestine. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 10: 552-553.
- 0963 A new bat of the genus *Miniopterus* from northern Australia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 10: 616-617.
- 0964 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XXXV. Two new rodents from the Mergui Archipelago. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 28: 1067-1068.

1923

- 0965 The Godman Exploration Fund: List of mammals from north Queensland collected by Mr. T. V. Sherrin. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 11: 170-178.
- 0966 [Exhibition of a new rock-kangaroo from north Queensland.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 13 February, No. 235: 13.
- 0967 [Exhibition of the skull of a pygmy fruit-bat from Sumatra.] *Abstracts of the Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 13 February, No. 235: 14.
- 0968 On some Queensland Phalangeridae. [The Taguan flying-phalangers pp. 246-249; A new *Pseudochirus* from N. Queensland pp. 249-250; The rock *Pseudochirus* of the Northern Territory p. 250. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 11: 246-250.
- 0969 On some small mammals, chiefly bats, from the East Indian Archipelago. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 11: 250-255.
- 0970 [Letter objecting to possible entrance fees to public institutions, notably the British Museum (Natural History), with reasons]. *The Times*, London 19 March.
- 0971 Some new African squirrels. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 11: 518-523.
- 0972 The West African forms of *Heliosciurus rufobrachium*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 11: 523-526.
- 0973 New subspecies of *Protoxerus stangeri*, the giant squirrel of Equatorial Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 11: 527-529.
- 0974 The geographical races of *Lutreolina crassicaudata*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 11: 583-585.
- 0975 The native rat of Pearson's Islands, S. Australia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 11: 601-602.

- 0976 New subspecies of *Metachirus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 11: 602-607.
- 0977 Two new guenons from the Ivory Coast, West Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 11: 607-608.
- 0978 On mammals from the Li-kiang Range, Yunnan, being a further collection obtained by Mr. George Forrest. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 11: 655-663.
- 0979 Exhibition of a new rock kangaroo from north Queensland. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 177.
- 0980 Exhibition of the skull of a pygmy fruit-bat from Sumatra. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 178.
- 0981 On the mammals obtained in Darfur by the Lynes-Lowe Expedition. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 247-271. [With M. A. C. Hinton].
- 0982 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XXXVII. On tree shrews from the Mergui Archipelago. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29: 84.
- 0983 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XXXVIII. The mouse deer (*Tragulus*) of the Mergui Archipelago. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29: 84-85.
- 0984 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XXXIX. On the large squirrels of the *Rattufa gigantea* group. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29: 85-86.
- 0985 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XL. A new mouse from Madura, S. India. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29: 87.
- 0986 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XLI. On the forms contained in the genus *Harpiocephalus*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29: 88-89.
- 0987 A new short-tailed opossum from Marajo, Amazonia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 12: 157.
- 0988 On the ring-tailed phalanger of South Australia, and a new rat from north Queensland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 12: 158-160.
- 0989 Geographical races of *Petaurista alborufus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 12: 171-172.
- 0990 Notes on some spiny mice (*Acomys*). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 12: 173-174.
- 0991 A new *Uromys* from the Kei Islands. *Treubia*, Buitenzorg 3: 442.
- 0992 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XLII. The distribution and geographical races of the Gulandi bush rats (*Golunda ellioti*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29: 373-376.
- 0993 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. 43. On some squirrels from the Mergui Archipelago. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 29: 376-377.
- 0994 A new ratel from British East Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 12: 340.
- 0995 Two new mammals from Marajo Island. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 12: 341-342.
- 0996 On mammals collected by Captain Shortridge during the Percy Sladen and Kaffrarian Museum Expedition to the Orange River. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 483-499. [With M. A. C. Hinton].
- 0997 On some mammals from Simalur Island, west of Sumatra, collected by Mr. E. Jacobson. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 12: 591-593.
- 0998 Three new mammals from Peru. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 12: 692-694.
- 1924
- 0999 A new pika from the Altai. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology; Botany and Geology*, London (9) 13: 163-164.
- 1000 On a fish-eating rat from Bogota. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 13: 164-165.

- 1001 New South American small mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **13**: 234–237.
- 1002 Some notes on pacas. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **13**: 237–239.
- 1003 On some Ceylon mammals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **13**: 239–242.
- 1004 Some new Australasian Muridae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **13**: 296–299.
- 1005 Starvation for influenza. *Truth* 5 March.
- 1006 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XLIV. On a new field mouse from Nepal, with a note on the classification of the genus *Apodemus*. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* **29**: 888–889.
- 1007 On a collection of mammals made by Mr. Latham Rutter in the Peruvian Amazons. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **13**: 530–538.
- 1008 A new *Scoteinus* from Queensland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **13**: 540.
- 1009 A new fish-eating rat from Ecuador. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **13**: 541–542.
- 1010 A new short-tailed opossum from Ecuador. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **13**: 586.
- 1011 The geographical races of *Oryzomys ratticeps*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **14**: 143–144.
- 1012 Nomina conservanda in Mammalia. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 345–348. [With 25 other European mammalogists].
- 1013 New *Cullicebus*, *Coneputus*, and *Oecomys* from Peru. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **14**: 286–288.
- 1014 A new subspecies of *Nyctinomys australis*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **14**: 455–456.
- 1015 A new genus and species of shrew from Ceylon. *Spolia Zeylanica (Ceylon Journal of Science, B)*, Colombo **13** (1): 93–95.
- 1016 A new pouched mouse (*Phascogale*) from northern New South Wales. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **14**: 528–529.
- 1017 On learning Braille. *The Times*, London 21 November.

1925

- 1018 A new genus of cavy from Catamarca. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **15**: 418–420.
- 1019 On mammals collected in 1923 by Captain G. C. Shortridge during the Percy Sladen and Kaffrarian Museum Expedition to Southwest Africa. With field notes by the collector. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 221–246. [With M. A. C. Hinton].
- 1020 The Spedan Lewis South American Exploration.—I. On mammals from southern Bolivia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **15**: 575–582.
- 1021 On some Argentine mammals. I. Two new rodents from Tucuman Province [pp. 582–584.] II. A special genus for *Eunemomys fossor* [pp. 584–585]. III. A second species of *Spalacopus* [pp. 585–586]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **15**: 582–586.
- 1022 A new genus of African Muridae allied to *Legguda*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **15**: 667–669.
- 1023 A new Australian mouse of the genus *Pseudomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **15**: 669–671.
- 1024 On the mammals (other than ruminants) collected by Captain Angus Buchanan during his second Saharan expedition, and presented by him to the National Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **16**: 187–197.

- 1025 On some of the species of *Psammomys* found in Algeria, Tunis and Tripoli. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 16: 197-199.
- 1026 On some mammals from the New Hebrides. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 16: 240-241.
- 1027 The mammals obtained by Mr. Herbert Stevens on the Sladen-Godman Expedition to Tonkin. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 495-506.
- 1028 The garden dormouse of Formentera, Balearic Islands. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 16: 389-390.
- 1029 The generic position of *Gerbillus przewalskii* Buchner. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 16: 548.
- 1030 The generic name of the finless-backed porpoise. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 16: 655.

1926

- 1031 The generic position of certain African Muridae, hitherto referred to *Aethomys* and *Praomys*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 17: 174-179.
- 1032 Some new African Mammalia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 17: 180-184.
- 1033 Two new rock-wallabies (*Petrogale*) discovered by Captain G. W. [sic, G. H.] Wilkins in northern Australia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 17: 184-187.
- 1034 A ready method of repairing small mammal skulls. *Museums Journal*, London 25: 209.
- 1035 On some small mammals from Madagascar. [The races of *Ericulus setosus* pp. 250-251; Two new species of *Microgale* pp. 251-252]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 17: 250-252.
- 1036 On mammals from Gorgona Island, with the description of a new sloth. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 17: 309-311.
- 1037 Two new mammals from north Argentina. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 17: 311-313.
- 1038 The Godman-Thomas Expedition to Peru.—I. On mammals collected by Mr. R. W. Hendee near Lake Junin. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 17: 313-318.
- 1039 The Spedan Lewis South American Exploration.—II. On mammals collected in the Tarija Department, southern Bolivia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 17: 318-328.
- 1040 On mammals from Ovamboland and the Cunene River, obtained during Captain Shortridge's third Percy Sladen and Kaffrarian Museum Expedition into South-west Africa. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 285-312.
- 1041 The Spedan Lewis South American Exploration.—III. On mammals collected by Sr. Budin in the Province of Tucuman. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 17: 602-609.
- 1042 A new *Myotis* from Ladak. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 17: 609-610.
- 1043 The Godman-Thomas Expedition to Peru.—II. On mammals collected by Mr. R. W. Hendee in north Peru between Pacasmayo and Chachapoyas. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 17: 610-616.
- 1044 On various mammals obtained during Capt. Wilkin's expedition in Australia. [On rock-wallabies of the *Petrogale penicillata* - *assimilis* group pp. 625-630; *Peradorcas* pp. 630-631; *Pseudochirus* pp. 631-633; *Trichosurus* pp. 633-635]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 17: 625-635.
- 1045 On some mammals from the Middle Amazons. [The giant Amazonian squirrels of the subgenus *Urosciurus* pp. 635-637; The acouchis of the *Myoprocta pratti* group pp. 637-639]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 17: 635-639.

- 1046 Two new subspecies of *Callosciurus quinquestriatus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **17**: 639–641.
- 1047 The Godman–Thomas Expedition to Peru.—III. On mammals collected by Mr. R. W. Hendee in the Chachapoyas region of north Peru. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **18**: 156–167.
- 1048 The Spedan Lewis South American Exploration.—IV. List of mammals obtained by Sr. Budin on the boundary between Jujuy and Bolivia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **18**: 193–195.
- 1049 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XLV. Two new pygmy squirrels from the Mergui Archipelago. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* **31**: 22.
- 1050 A new long-eared bat from central Asia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **18**: 306–307.
- 1051 Two new Australian Muridae. [A new insular rat from Western Australia pp. 308–309; A rat from Moreton Island, S.E. Queensland pp. 309–310]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **18**: 308–310.
- 1052 The zoological names *Simia*, *S. satyrus*, and *Pithecus*, and their possible suppression. *Nature*, London **118** (2968): 411. [With M. A. C. Hinton].
- 1053 The Godman–Thomas Expedition to Peru.—IV. On mammals collected by Mr. R. W. Hendee north of Chachopoyas, Province of Amazonas, north Peru. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **18**: 345–349. [With J. St. Leger].
- 1054 The local races of *Dasyurus hallucatus*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **18**: 543–544.
- 1055 The Spedan Lewis South American Exploration.—V. Mammals obtained by Senor E. Budin in Neuquen. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **18**: 635–641. [With J. St. Leger].

1927

- 1056 A remarkable new monkey from Peru. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **19**: 156–157.
- 1057 The Godman–Thomas Expedition to Peru.—V. On mammals collected by Mr. R. W. Hendee in the Province of San Martin, N. Peru, mostly at Yurac Yacu. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **19**: 361–375.
- 1058 On the Titi monkeys of the *Callicebus torquatus* group. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **19**: 509–510.
- 1059 The Delacour Exploration of French Indo-China – Mammals. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 41–58, pls. 1–2.
- 1060 A selection of lectotypes of American rodents in the collection of the British Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **19**: 545–554.
- 1061 A new bat of the genus *Myotis* from Abyssinia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **19**: 554–555.
- 1062 The octodon of the highlands near Santiago. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **19**: 556–557.
- 1063 On a further collection of mammals made by Sr. E. Budin in Neuquen, Patagonia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **19**: 650–658.
- 1064 A new subspecies of *Bassaricyon* from Colombia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **20**: 80.
- 1065 On mammals from the Gobabis district, eastern Damaraland, South-West Africa, obtained during Captain Shortridge's fourth Percy Sladen and Kaffrarian Museum Expedition. With field notes by the collector. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 371–398.
- 1066 On further Patagonian mammals from Neuquen and the Rio Colorado collected by Senor E. Budin. A.—Neuquen [pp. 200–202]. B.—Pichi Mahuida [pp. 202–205]. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) **20**: 199–205.

- 1067 Scientific results from the Mammal Survey. No. XLVII. On the generic position of the Afghan jerboa (*Alactaga indica*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 31: 22.
- 1068 On further monkeys of the *Callicebus torquatus* group. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 20: 287.
- 1069 On Bornean specimens of the teledu (*Mydaus*). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 20: 288.
- 1070 The Godman-Thomas Expedition to Peru.—VI. On mammals from the Upper Huallaga and neighbouring highlands. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (9) 20: 594–608.
- 1071 The late Sir Harry Johnston. *Nature*, London 120: 339.
- 1072 A new genus and species of glossophagine bat, with a subdivision of the genus *Choeronycteris*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 1: 120–123.
- 1073 A new *Thomasomys* from the Rio Grande de Sul. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 1: 154–155.
- 1074 Some rarities from Abyssinia, with the description of a new mole-rat (*Tachyoryctes*) and a new *Arvicanthis*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 1: 302–304.
- 1075 A special proodont race of water-vole, occurring in Northumbria. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 1: 316–318.
- 1076 The Transvaal race of the common S.-African wild cat. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 1: 318–319.
- 1077 On the East-African mungoose described as *Galeriscus jacksoni*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 1: 344–345.
- 1078 Size differences in the little "Pichi" armadillos. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 1: 526–527.
- 1079 The Delacour Exploration of French Indo-China.—Mammals. II. On mammals collected during the winter of 1926–1928. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 139–150.
- 1080 The generic name *Delphax* in mammalogy. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 1: 623.
- 1081 A remarkably coloured squirrel from N. Siam. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 2: 100–101.
- 1082 The South Tenasserim race of *Paguma leucomystax*, Gray. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 2: 101–102.
- 1083 The Godman-Thomas Expedition to Peru.—VII. The mammals of the Rio Ucayali. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 2: 249–265.
- 1084 The Godman-Thomas Expedition to Peru.—VIII. On mammals obtained by Mr. R. W. Hendee at Pebas and Iquitos, upper Amazons. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 2: 285–294.
- 1085 Two new S.W. African mungooses. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 2: 408.
- 1086 A new *Echimys* from eastern Ecuador. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 2: 409–410.
- 1087 Note on *Sciurus splendidus*, Gray. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 2: 590.
- 1929**
- 1088 The Delacour Exploration of French Indo-China.—Mammals. III. Mammals collected during the winter of 1927–28. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* (1928): 831–841.
- 1089 A new bandicoot-rat from western Siam. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 3: 205.
- 1090 A new mole from western Siam. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 3: 206–207.
- 1091 On mammals from the Kaoko-Veld, South West Africa, obtained during Captain Shortridge's fifth Percy Sladen and Kaffrarian Museum Expedition. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 99–111.

- 1092 The mammals of Senor Budin's Patagonian Expedition, 1927-1928. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History; including Zoology, Botany and Geology*, London (10) 4: 35-45.

Reports, brief accounts of papers presented, or of specimens exhibited at the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London, and published (1880-1903) in the 'Minutes' and later (1904-1919) in the 'Abstracts' of the Proceedings of the Society, but not including any validly proposed names.

1880

- A01 [Description of a new species of *Mus*, obtained from the island of Ovalau, Fiji.] 6 January.
 A02 [Note on a specimen of *Myoxus elegans*.] 3 February: 1.
 A03 [On a collection of mammals brought from Ecuador by Mr. Clarence Buckley.] 4 May: 3.
 A04 [A new species of *Reithrodon* obtained in Venezuela by the late Mr. D. Dyson.] 14 December: 2.

1882

- A05 [On the African mongooses (Herpestinae).] 3 January: 1.
 A06 [Account of a series of rodents from Northern Peru.] 17 January: 1.
 A07 [Descriptions of a small series of rodents from Damara Land.] 21 February.
 A08 [Account of a small collection of mammals from Durango.] 18 April: 1.
 A09 [Description of two new species of fruit bats of the genus *Pteropus* from the Caroline Islands.] 19 December: 3.

1885

- A10 [Mammals obtained and observed by Mr. [H. H.] Johnston.] 3 March: 1.
 A11 [Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a rare burrowing rodent (*Heterocephalus glaberi*).] 16 June: 1.
 A12 [A description of *Heterocephalus phillipsi*.] 17 November: 2.

1886

- A13 [List of mammals collected by A. O. Hume.] 19 January: 2.
 A14 [On the wallaby commonly known as *Lagorchestes fasciatus*.] 7 December: 2.

1887

- A15 [Mammals obtained by Mr. H. H. Johnston on the Cameroons Mountains.] 1 February: 1.
 A16 [Small mammals collected in British Guiana by Mr. W. L. Sclater.] 15 February: 1.
 A17 [Bats collected by Mr. C. M. Woodford in the Solomon Islands.] 15 March: 1.

1888

- A18 [A collection of mammals obtained by Emin Pasha in central Africa.] 17 January: 1.
 A19 [A new genus and species of Muridae obtained by Mr. H. O. Forbes in New Guinea.] 17 April: 2.
 A20 [A collection of small mammals obtained by Mr. William Taylor in Duval County, Texas.] 20 November: 2.
 A21 [The mammals obtained by Mr. C. M. Woodford during his second expedition to the Solomon Islands.] 4 December: 1.

1889

- A22 [A specimen of a new muntjac from Tenasserim.] 5 March: 1.
 A23 [Description of a new Bornean monkey.] 19 March: 1.
 A24 [Preliminary notes on different species of otter.] 2 April: 1.
 A25 [Mammals from Mount Kina Balu obtained by Mr. John Whitehead.] 16 April: 1.

1891

- A26 [A collection of small Mammalia made by Mr. F. J. Jackson, F.Z.S., in eastern central Africa.] 3 March: 1.

- A27 [Antelopes procured by Mr. T. W. H. Clarke in Somali-Land.] 17 March: 1.
 A28 [Notes on various species of ungulates.] 16 June: 1.

1892

- A29 [Account of the species of the Hyracoidea.] 5 January: 2.
 A30 [A head of the East African oryx.] 15 March: 1.
 A31 [Probable identity of Lidth de Jeude specimens.] 3 May: 1.
 A32 [Review of antelopes of the genus *Cephalophus*.] 17 May: 2.
 A33 [On the genus *Echinops*.] 14 June: 2.
 A34 [A collection of mammals from Nyassa-land.] 1 November: 2.

1893

- A35 [Examples of a Bornean monkey.] 17 January: 1.
 A36 [Use of the word "type".] 14 March: 1.
 A37 [Remarks on *Nanotragus livingstonianus*.] 14 March: 1.
 A38 [A second collection of mammals sent by Mr. H. H. Johnston.] 16 May: 1.

1894

- A39 [The skin of a giraffe from Somaliland.] 20 February: 1.
 A40 [Dwarf antelopes of the genus *Madoqua*.] 3 April: 1.
 A41 [Account of the gazelles of Algeria.] 5 June: 1.

1895

- A42 [On *Putorious africanus*.] 5 February: 1.
 A43 [Mammals from Aden.] 18 June: 3. [With J. W. Yerbury].

1896

- A44 [On further collections from Nyasa-land.] 17 November: 1.

1897

- A45 [A remarkable partially white antelope of the genus *Cervicapra*.] 30 November: 1.
 A46 [On the mammals obtained by Mr. A. Whyte in north Nyasaland, and presented to the British Museum by Sir H. H. Johnston, K.C.B.] 14 December: 1.

1898

- A47 [On some mammals collected by the late Mr. Henry Durnford in 1877-8 in Chubut, Patagonia.] 15 March: 2.
 A48 [Remarks on *Sciurus finlaysoni*.] 5 April: 1.
 A49 [Mammals collected by Mr. J. D. D. la Touche near Kuatan, N.W. Fokien.] 15 November: 4.
 A50 [Letter from Senor Ameghino, C.M.Z.S., on *Neomyiodon*.] 29 November: 7.

1900

- A51 [Exhibition of mounted heads of Nile antelopes.] 6 February: 19.

1901

- A52 [Exhibition of the skull of a common fox (*Canis vulpes*) with supernumerary upper incisors.] 15 January: 15.

1903

- A53 [Exhibition of a drawing of a skin of a female gazelle with a perfect hair-whorl on the withers.] 17 November: 8.

1904

- A54 [Exhibition of a new subspecies of *Gazella soemmerringi*.] 19 January: 15.
 A55 [A collection of mammals from Namaqualand.] 2 February: 19. [With H. Schwann].
 A56 [A communication on a new subspecies of duiker.] [On behalf of W. Rothschild]. 16 February: 21.

- A57 [Exhibition of, and remarks on, the skull of a buffalo.] 1 March: 25.
 A58 [Exhibition of a specimen of a fruit bat.] 1 March: 25.
 A59 [Mammals obtained by the late Mr. W. G. Doggett on the Anglo-German Boundary Commission.] 19 April: 33.
 A60 [Exhibition of skulls of north Australian rock-wallaby (*Peradorcus concinna*).] 19 April: 33.
 A61 [Osteology and systematic position of the rare Malagasy bat *Myzopoda aurita*.] 3 May: 37.
 A62 [Sketch of hind and fawn of Pere David's deer (*Elaphurus davidianus*).] 7 May: 39.
 A63 [Exhibition of a new species of pig from central Africa.] 15 November: 4.
 A64 [On the mammals collected by Mr. E. Seimund in Fernando Po.] 15 November: 4.
 A65 [Exhibition of specimens of a gazelle from Palestine, described as a new species.] 13 December: 11.

1906

- A66 [A second collection of mammals made in Western Australia for Mr. W. E. Balston.] 13 November, No. 35: 18.
 A67 [Sixth instalment of the results of the Rudd Exploration of South Africa.] 13 November, No. 35: 18. [With H. Schwann].
 A68 [On mammals collected in Korea and Quelpart Island by Mr. Malcolm P. Anderson.] 27 November, No. 36: 22.

1907

- A69 [Exhibition of a collection of mammals and birds from the islands of Saghalien and Hokkaido, N. Japan, made by Mr. Malcolm P. Anderson.] 5 February, No. 39: 5.
 A70 [List of small mammals which had been obtained in the islands of Saghalien and Hokkaido by Mr. M. P. Anderson for the Duke of Bedford's exploration of eastern Asia.] 23 April, No. 44: 24.
 A71 [Fifth of the series of papers on the mammals collected by Mr. M. P. Anderson during the Duke of Bedford's exploration of eastern Asia.] 7 May, No. 45: 28.
 A72 [Mammals collected at Beira by Mr. C. H. B. Grant, being No. VIII of the series of papers on the Rudd exploration of South Africa.] 12 November, No. 48: 39.

1908

- A73 [On mammals obtained in the Shantung Peninsula, N. China, by Mr. M. P. Anderson, for the Duke of Bedford's exploration of eastern Asia.] 14 January, No. 51: 1.
 A74 [On mammals from the islands of Tsu-shima, between Korea and Japan, collected by Mr. M. P. Anderson, for the Duke of Bedford's exploration of eastern Asia.] 4 February, No. 52: 3.
 A75 [On mammals collected by Mr. M. P. Anderson during a trip to the Mongolian Plateau, N.W. of Kalgan.] 18 February, No. 53: 6.
 A76 [On "Mammals obtained by Mr. C. H. B. Grant in the Gorongosa Mountains, Portuguese S.E. Africa".] 17 March, No. 55: 12. [With R. C. Wroughton].
 A77 [On mammals from Inkerman, near Townsville, north Queensland, collected by Mr. W. Stalker.] 3 November, No. 61: 35.

1912

- A78 [Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a peculiar Amazonian monkey (*Callimico goeldii*).] 26 November, No. 114: 49.

1914

- A79 [Report on the mammals collected by the British Ornithologists' Union and Wollaston Expedition in Dutch New Guinea.] 7 April, No. 131: 24-25.

1919

- A80 [Exhibition of three interesting mammals obtained by Dr. Aders, F.Z.S., in Zanzibar.] 21 October, No. 196: 27.

 INDEX TO NAMES PROPOSED BY OLDFIELD THOMAS

This Index associates the serial number of each of Thomas' publications as listed in this Bibliography with the page in that paper on which any new name is proposed, and gives details of plates and figures where appropriate. In a few instances where a brief diagnosis precedes the formal description, as for example when a new name is initially diagnosed in a key and described in full later in the paper the pagination for both has been given.

- abrocodon*, *Phyllotis*, 1038: 316
abyssinicus, *Cephalophus*, 0110: 415, 427
achates, *Taphozous*, 0766: 60
achilles, *Rhinolophus*, 0279: 145
achrotes, *Thos mesomelas*, 1040: 295
acticola, *Gerbillus*, 0840: 147
acticola, *Heliosciurus rufobrachium*, 0972: 525
acticola, *Mus chrysophilus*, 0584: 547
adamsoni, *Dremonys rufigenis*, 0739: 25
adersi, *Cephalophus*, 0841: 151
admiralitatum, *Pteropus*, 0155: 293
adusta, *Phascogale flavipes*, 0965: 175
adustus, *Peromyscus*, 0227: 219
adustus, *Phascolarctos cinereus*, 0968: 246
adventor, *Cricetomys gambianus*, 0550: 295
adversus, *Urotrichus talpoides*, 0574: 49
aello, *Cephalotes*, 0282: 216
aemuli, *Mus*, 0206: 249
Aepomys, 0262: 452
aerosus, *Akodon*, 0709: 406
aerosus, *Uromys*, 0888: 428
aerula, *Hystrix*, 1024: 196
aeta, *Epimys*, 0657: 591
Aethalodes, 0967: 14; 0969: 251; 0980: 178
Aethalops, 0967: 14; 0980: 178
Aethechinus, 0832: 194
Aethomys, 0773: 477
Aethosciurus, 0782: 271
affinis, *Scaptonyx fuscicaudatus*, 0683: 514
afghanus, *Microtus (Phaiomys)*, 0676: 349
agadius, *Euxerus erythropus*, 0906: 6
agag, *Gerbillus*, 0408: 33; 0420: 296
agnella, *Kerivoula*, 0582: 372
ainu, *Micromys speciosus*, 0496: 349
aïrensis, *Acomys*, 0906: 8
aitrensis, *Jaculus jaculus*, 0906: 10, 11
ajax, *Conepatus*, 0703: 137
akka, *Arvicanthis maccullus*, 0773: 479
akodontius, *Oxymycterus*, 0927: 615
alacris, *Sciurus robinsoni*, 0579: 306
aladdin, *Pipistrellus*, 0495: 23; 0498: 521
albatus, *Myopterus*, 0773: 469
albatus, *Paraechinus dorsalis*, 0936: 144
albojubatus, *Connochaetes taurinus*, 0107: 388
alberti, *Mylomys*, 0765: 148
albicatus, *Ellobius*, 0680: 401
albigula, *Scotoecus*, 0614: 544
albipinnis, *Taphozous longimanus*, 0265: 246
albiventer, *Akodon*, 0226: 217
albiventer, *Scoteinus schlieffeni*, 0584: 540
albofuscus, *Scotophilus*, 0083: 84
alcinous, *Microtus (Caryomys)*, 0666: 50; 0679: 140
alecto, *Aethalodes*, 0967: 14; 0969: 251; 0980: 178
alecto, *Aethalops*, 0967: 14; 0980: 178
alecto, *Cyttarops*, 0702: 134, 135
alexandri, *Crossarchus*, 0540: 373
alexandri, *Funisciurus*, 0540: 376
alexii, *Notomys*, 0948: 316
algericus, *Psammomys*, 0364: 363, 364
algericus, *Putorius ermineus*, 0188: 451
alienus, *Histiotes*, 0783: 276
allenbyi, *Gerbillus*, 0840: 146
alleni, *Bassaricyon*, 0004: 397; figs. 1-3, pl. 38
alleni, *Bassaricyon*, A03: 3 (nomen nudum)
alleni, *Rhogeessa*, 0120: 477
alligatoris, *Macropus robustus*, 0436: 224
alphonsei, *Sciurus*, 0531: 442 (nomen novum for
Sciurus roberti, 0422: 463)
alstoni, *Reithrodon*, 0008: 691; figs. 1-4
alstoni, *Reithrodon*, A04: 2 (nomen nudum)
alsus, *Euneomys micropus*, 0851: 202
altaina, *Ochotona daurica*, 0670: 761
altarium, *Myotis*, 0647: 3; 0649: 161
alterus, *Akodon*, 0854: 496
alticola, *Cricetulus*, 0811: 455
alticola, *Mus*, 0063: 408; 0073: 234
altorum, *Akodon mollis*, 0709: 404
altorum, *Lagurus lagurus*, 0680: 401
aluco, *Sciuropterus*, 0555: 464
ambrosius, *Meriones*, 0853: 270
amicus, *Phyllotis*, 0295: 355
amir, *Paraechinus*, 0833: 232
Ammodillus, 0452: 102, fig
Ammodorcas, 0093: 207
Ammodorcas, A27: 2 (nomen nudum)
Ammomys, 0499: 84
amoenus, *Akodon*, 0304: 468
amoenus, *Distochoerus pennatus*, 0890: 537
amoenus, *Neacomys spinosus*, 0430: 239
amygdali, *Sciuropterus momonga*, 0496: 344
anak, *Uromys*, 0528: 72
anatolica, *Vulpes vulpes*, 0867: 121
Anchotomys, 0842: 204, 208
ancilla, *Myotis myosotis*, 0626: 25; 0637: 636

- ancilla*, *Promops*, 0764: 62, 63
anderseni, *Dobsonia*, 0729: 435
anderseni, *Rhinolophus*, 0453: 156
andersoni, *Cricetulus*, 0585: 642
andersoni, *Epimys*, 0647: 4; 0649: 171
andersoni, *Evotomys*, 0493: 18; 0496: 354
andersoni, *Rhynchonax*, 0666: 49; 0679: 130
andersoni, *Sus*, 0602: 441; 0615: 127
andina, *Felis pardinoides*, 0417: 238
andina, *Galictis*, 0422: 462
andina, *Pseudalopex culpaeus*, 0726: 357
Andinomys, 0351: 24; 0354: 116
andinus, *Lepus*, 0233: 551
andium, *Phyllotis*, 0697: 409
anerythrus, *Sciurus pyrrhopus*, 0085: 447, pl. 40
angelus, *Eliomys (Dryomys)*, 0510: 424
angolae, *Aethechinus*, 0833: 230
angolae, *Aonyx capensis*, 0568: 388
angolae, *Thryonomys swinderianus*, 0949: 392
angolensis, *Lepus*, 0447: 420, fig.
angonicus, *Heliophobius*, 0821: 314
angularis, *Oxymycterus*, 0609: 237
angulensis, *Canis thous*, 0422: 460
angustus, *Chelemys*, 1063: 654
angustus, *Microtus*, 0575: 108
Anisomys, 0427: 4; 0429: 199
ankoliae, *Tachyoryctes*, 0614: 545
anna, *Chiropodomys*, 0597: 19; 0607: 390
annaeus, *Arctonyx*, 0909: 524
annulium, *Sciurus boothiae*, 0484: 309
annumensis, *Petaurista*, 0744: 204
annectens, *Rhizomys*, 0089: 304; 0092: 186
annectens, *Rhizomys*, A26: 1 (nomen nudum)
annellatus, *Callosciurus ferrugineus*, 1088: 839
annexus, *Sorex*, 0536: 859
Anotomys, 0500: 86
ansorgei, *Arvicanthus*, 0623: 353
ansorgei, *Cricetomys*, 0447: 412
ansorgei, *Crossarchus*, 0617: 195
ansorgei, *Dendromys*, 0482: 173
ansorgei, *Georychus*, 0482: 175
ansorgei, *Heterocephalus*, 0432: 336
ansorgei, *Lepus*, 0482: 176
ansorgei, *Nyctinomys*, 0708: 318
Anthops, 0056: 156; 0066: 477
antillarum, *Oryzomys*, 0244: 177
antoniae, *Funisciurus*, 0540: 377
antonii, *Ctenomys talarum*, 0618: 242
apiculatus, *Midas*, 0459: 190
apollinaris, *Cerdocyon*, 0837: 371
apollinaris, *Sylvilagus*, 0866: 31
aquaticus, *Scapteromys*, 0878: 477
aquilo, *Lepus capensis*, 0550: 297
aquilo, *Meriones erythrorurus*, 0680: 395
aquilo, *Steatomys*, 0981: 264
aquilus, *Notomys*, 0925: 540
arabica, *Vulpes vulpes*, 0389: 489
arabicus, *Papio*, 0275: 7; 0278: 929; 0289: 96
arabium, *Dipodillus*, 0839: 61
arabium, *Rhinopoma cystops*, 0716: 89
arcium, *Uromys*, 0718: 214
arcturus, *Microtus*, 0680: 398
ardens, *Arvicanthus pulchellus*, 0634: 313
arenalis, *Oryzomys*, 0724: 571
arenarius, *Phyllotis*, 0359: 224
arequipae, *Conopatus*, 0304: 466
arequipae, *Viscaccia*, 0541: 442
arge, *Nycteris*, 0426: 633
argens, *Potomogale velox*, 0773: 470
argentinius, *Sciurus (Mesosciurus)*, 0927: 609
argentinus, *Dasypterus ega*, 0336: 247
argentinus, *Eptesicus*, 0876: 365
argurus, *Hesperomys carillus*, 0860: 130
argurus, *Microtus (Alticola)*, 0596: 264
argurus, *Mus*, 0074: 433, fig.
argynnis, *Casinycteris*, 0630: 111
aridula, *Crocidura*, 0981: 252
aridulus, *Grammomys*, 0981: 268
ariel, *Pipistrellus*, 0453: 157
ariel, *Plecotus*, 0647: 3; 0649: 160
armenius, *Microtus terrestris*, 0552: 201
armillatus, *Petauroides volans*, 0968: 248
arrogans, *Stenomys*, 0942: 263; 0958: 728
aruma, *Phyllostomus hastatus*, 1001: 236
Ascopharynx, 0284: 223
asper, *Limnomys*, 0505: 326
asper, *Sorex*, 0735: 565
aspera, *Phascogale murex*, 0717: 211; 0737: 324
assamensis, *Atherurus*, 0902: 598
athene, *Sciuropterus russicus*, 0551: 409
atkinsoni, *Helogale*, 0231: 378
atlantis, *Elephantulus rozeti*, 0723: 587
atrata, *Pteralopex*, 0056: 155; 0066: 475, pl. 20, fig. 3, pl. 21, figs. 4-7
atratus, *Nyctinomys australis*, 1014: 456
attila, *Sus*, 0677: 13; 0687: 391, 393
auceps, *Kerodon*, 0661: 255
auceps, *Meriones*, 0585: 640
audax, *Tachyoryctes*, 0627: 421
aurantii, *Lepus saxatilis*, 0996: 497
aurex, *Tylonycteris*, 0749: 228
auratus, *Mungos*, 0584: 543
aurillus, *Oryzomys (Microrozomys)*, 0809: 1; 0892: 228, pl. 14, fig. 2
auritus, *Pseudomys*, 0642: 607
auriventer, *Oryzomys*, 0276: 379
aurora, *Cercopithecus leucampyx*, 0621: 485
australis, *Chrotopterus auritus*, 0484: 308
australis, *Cremnomys*, 0776: 242
australis, *Heteromys*, 0314: 194
australis, *Melomys*, 1004: 298
australis, *Scoteinus schlieffeni*, 0584: 539, 540
austrinus, *Rattus culmorum*, 0921: 427
austrinus, *Rhipidomys*, 0898: 183

- avarillus*, *Mus*, 0584: 547
avarus, *Pseudochirus*, 0505: 329
aviator, *Nyctalus*, 0663: 380
avunculus, *Microsciurus*, 0736: 574
avunculus, *Mus*, 0447: 417
azarae, *Ctenomys*, 0399: 228, 0417: 243
azarica, *Pseudalopex*, 0726: 360
azaricus, *Metachirus opossum*, 0976: 604
azoreum, *Pterygistes*, 0331: 33
aztecus, *Philander laniger*, 0721: 358, 359
aztecus, *Potos flavus*, 0361: 266, 268

babylonicus, *Tuphozous kachhensis*, 0766: 58
babu, *Pipistrellus*, 0766: 30
bacchante, *Akodon*, 0350: 138
bacchante, *Mus hypoxanthus*, 0421: 342
badriatus, *Petaurista lylei*, 1027: 501
badius, *Tachyoryctes ruddi*, 0614: 546
baeodon, *Mus*, 0170: 452, 458
baeticus, *Sus scrofa*, 0677: 14; 0687: 391, 393
baileyi, *Myospalax*, 0669: 727
baileyi, *Soriculus*, 0728: 683
bailwardi, *Calomyscus*, 0495: 23; 0498: 524, pl. 16
bailwardi, *Nesokia*, 0552: 199
bakeri, *Pteropus*, 1026: 240
balearica, *Genetta genetta*, 0376: 162
baliensis, *Ratufa bicolor*, 0714: 505
balina, *Tupaia javanica*, 0714: 505
balnearum, *Holochilus*, 0531: 447
balneator, *Oryzomys*, 0293: 273
balstoni, *Murina*, 0582: 370
balstoni, *Scoteinus*, 0513: 2; 0527: 472
baltina, *Ochotona roylei*, 0938: 188
baluchi, *Calomyscus*, 0871: 939
baluensis, *Crocidura (Croc.)*, 0265: 247
baluensis, *Mus*, 0170: 454, 458
bandarum, *Funisciurus anerythrus*, 0765: 146
bandiculus, *Rattus*, 0942: 262; 0958: 728
bangueyae, *Sciurus lowi*, 0624: 387
baptistae, *Mertones persicus*, 0871: 934
barbarus, *Ctenomys budini*, 0898: 185
barnesi, *Molossus*, 0478: 585
barrowensis, *Peromyscus*, 0343: 396
bartoni, *Acanthoglossus bruipui*, 0554: 294
bartoni, *Sciurus sladeni*, 0744: 197, 199
basiliscus, *Pteropus*, 0756: 387
batis, *Sorex*, 0706: 214
Batomys, 0197: 162
battyi, *Didelphis marsupialis*, 0394: 137
Beamys, 0605: 107
beatae, *Peromyscus*, 0409: 485
beatrice, *Glauconycteris*, 0337: 256
beatrice, *Marmosa*, 0638: 502
beatus, *Akodon*, 0851: 204
beatus, *Funisciurus auriculatus*, 0617: 196
beauforti, *Pseudochirus*, 0958: 734
bechuanae, *Isomys pfumiliof*, 0122: 551

bedfordi, *Budorcas*, 0653: 27; 0664: 693, pl. 21
bedfordi, *Capreolus*, 0572: 32; 0585: 645, pl. 32
bedfordi, *Macropus*, 0285: 23; 0290: 112
bedfordi, *Mustela melampus*, 0481: 10; 0491: 183; 0496: 343, pl. 9
bedfordi, *Ochotona*, 0592: 45; 0594: 981
bedfordi, *Proedromys*, 0647: 4; 0649: 177
bedfordi, *Scotonycteris*, 0439: 14; 0455: 372; 0468: 187, pl. 13
bedfordiae, *Cricetulus*, 0592: 45; 0594: 974
bedfordiae, *Fvotomys*, 0493: 18; 0496: 338
bedfordiae, *Sorex*, 0647: 3; 0649: 164
bedouin, *Scoteinus schlieffeni*, 0584: 540
beirae, *Georychus*, 0559: 780
bella, *Leggada*, 0616: 87
bella, *Phascogale*, 0436: 229
bellissima, *Kerivoula picta*, 0510: 423
bellona, *Tomeutes mearsi*, 0788: 419, 420
Belomys, 0560: 2
belone, *Sciuropterus (Hylopetes)*, 0579: 305
benefactus, *Akodon*, 0852: 214
benevolens, *Rhipidomys*, 0318: 369
bentleyae, *Mus (Dasymys)*, 0113: 179
bergi, *Ctenomys*, 0360: 241
berlepschii, *Akodon*, 0253: 280
bernieri, *Lagorchestes hirsutus*, 0534: 775
bettoni, *Genetta*, 0365: 365
bettoni, *Procavia*, 0444: 23; 0457: 463
bhotia, *D[remomys] [jokriah]*, 0788: 417
bicolor, *Coelomys*, 0766: 49
bicolor, *Colomys*, 0691: 42
bicolor, *Kerivoula*, 0460: 199
bicolor, *Nyctophilus microtis*, 0758: 498
bidens, *Corvira*, 0769: 311
bifax, *Nyctophilus*, 0758: 496
biologiae, *Galictis barbara*, 0280: 146
birmanicus, *Herpestes auropunctatus*, 0031: 84; 0032: 58
blackleri, *Meriones*, 0414: 189
blancalis, *Paraechinus deserti*, 0926: 570
blanfordi, *Cynopterus*, 0091: 884; 0121: 921, pl. 11, figs. 1-2
blanfordi, *Mus*, 0010: 24
blarina, *Myosorex*, 0519: 139
Blarinella, 0649: 166
Blarinomys, 0208: 310
bocagei, *Herpestes*, 0482: 170
bocagei, *Mus*, 0447: 416
bocagei, *Steatomys*, 0116: 264
boeops, *Oryzomys*, 0273: 152
bogotensis, *Akodon*, 0201: 369
boliviae, *Dasyprocta variegata*, 0821: 312
boliviae, *Dasyprocta sexinctus*, 0549: 165, 166
boliviae, *Eligmodontia callosa*, 0336: 253
boliviae, *Oryzomys*, 0342: 536
bolivianus, *Proechimys*, 0342: 537
Bolomys, 0800: 337, 339

- bombax*, *Golunda ellioti*, 0992: 375
bombinus, *Myotis nattereri*, 0496: 337
bombyx, *Rhogeessa*, 0724: 569
bonaria, *L.[utreolina] c[raissicaudata]*, 0974: 585
bonhotei, *Gerbillus*, 0857: 560
bontanus, *Rattus*, 0899: 245
horanus, *Macroscelides*, 0308: 4; 0310: 802
borneanus, *Pteromyscus*, 0560: 7
borneoensis, *Sciuropterus genibarbis*, 0579: 304
hottegi, *Crocidura (Cr.)*, 0247: 677
bovalli, *Rhipidomys*, 0645: 114
boxi, *Lagidium*, 0896: 180
boydi, *Funisciurus auriculatus*, 0617: 196
Brachiones, 1029: 548
bracteator, *Macropus robustus*, 0659: 609
brahma, *Epimys*, 0745: 232
brelichi, *Rhinopithecus*, 0404: 29; 0418: 224, pl. 21
breviceps, *Pteropus*, 0021: 756, pl. 55
breviceps, *Pteropus*, A09: 3 (nomen nudum)
bricenii, *Mazama*, 0566: 349
brigantium, *Arvicola amphibius*, 1075: 318
brighti, *Gazella granti*, 0308: 4; 0310: 805
brockmani, *Dipodillus*, 0627: 420
brockmani, *Mus*, 0524: 298
brockmani, *Rhinolophus*, 0617: 192
brookei, *Cephalophus*, 0402: 290
brookei, *Sciurus*, 0103: 253; 0105: 225, pl. 19, fig. 6
brooksi, *Dyacopterus*, 0874: 284
broomi, *Gerbillus paeba*, 0839: 64
broomi, *Otomys*, 0386: 313
brucei, *Rucervus thamin*, 0829: 366
brucht, *Marmosa*, 0907: 519
bruchus, *Praomys collinus*, 1019: 238
brunello, *Callicebus personatus*, 0724: 568
brunetta, *Helogale*, 1040: 293
brunetta, *Tupaia belangeri*, 0982: 84
brunnea, *Galera barbara*, 0311: 180
brunnea, *Helogale*, 0515: 10; 0529: 581
brunneus, *Lophuromys aquilus*, 0525: 305
brunneus, *Vesperugo (Vesperus)*, 0806: 165, fig.
brunneus, *Zygodontomys*, 0266: 269
buchanani, *Cricetomys*, 0906: 7
buchanani, *Desmodilliscus*, 0880: 317
buchanani, *Mellivora*, 1024: 190
buchanani, *Procavia*, 0906: 13
buchneri, *Meriones*, 0596: 262
budini, *Abrocoma*, 0878: 475
budini, *Conepatus*, 0854: 490
budini, *Ctenomys*, 0703: 141
budini, *Hypsimys*, 0831: 190
budini, *Marmosa*, 0873: 195
bufo, *Leggada*, 0519: 145
bulleri, *Geomys*, 0114: 196
bulleri, *Heteromys*, 0133: 330
bunguranensis, *Sciurus bicolor*, 0167: 658
Bunolagus, 1091: 109
Bunomys, 0640: 508
buntingi, *Thamnomys*, 0650: 381
burnesi, *Molossus*, 0478: 584 (lapsus for *barnesi*, see p. 585)
burneyi, *Sorex*, 0759: 499
burrowsi, *Atherurus*, 0362: 269
burtoni, *Mus*, 0113: 182 (preoccupied, see 0151: 205, where renamed)
burtoni, *Otomys*, 0842: 210
buryi, *Meriones*, 0389: 488
butleri, *Crocidura*, 0662: 375
butleri, *Jaculus jaculus*, 0947: 296
butteri, *Gazella soemmerringi*, 0433: 1; 0448: 4, fig.
buxtoni, *Nesokia*, 0856: 422
cabreræ, *Microtus*, 0516: 576
cachinus, *Microtus (Eothenomys)*, 0901: 504
cadornæ, *Pipistrellus*, 0788: 415
caecias, *Pseudochirus corinnae*, 0950: 674
Caenolestes, 0201: 367; 0204: 870, pl. 50, figs. 1-9
caenosus, *Cremmomys medius*, 0776: 241
caesia, *Vulpes ruppelli*, 0906: 5
calamorum, *Microtus*, 0378: 167
calarius, *Aethomys namaquensis*, 1032: 184
caldatus, *Herpestes cauxi*, 1065: 374
calidior, *Arvicanthus dorsalis*, 0584: 545
calidior, *Dremomys pernyi*, 0785: 394
calidior, *Proechimys semispinosus*, 0661: 254
calidior, *Uromys stalkerii*, 0652: 387; 0737: 321
calidus, *Gerbillus*, 0839: 63
calidus, *Hesperomys venustus*, 0779: 182
callewaerti, *Hylenomys*, 1022: 668
Callicebus, 0422: 456
callotis, *Oryx*, 0104: 195
callotis, *Oryx*, A30: 1 (nomen nudum)
Calomyscus, 0495: 23; 0498: 524
calurus, *Conepatus*, 0854: 491
calurus, *Gerbillus*, 0098: 76
campbelli, *Cricetulus*, 0473: 322
canarius, *Sylvilagus*, 0705: 213
canaster, *Heliosciurus bongensis*, 0981: 256
candace, *Nasua*, 0694: 228
canens, *Herpestes smithii*, 0932: 24, 25
canescens, *Dactylopsomys dactylinus*, 0671: 87
canescens, *Georychus capensis*, 0518: 165
canescens, *Murina*, 0969: 254
canescens, *Peradorcus concinna*, 0608: 198
canescens, *Saccopteryx*, 0318: 366
caniculus, *Erinaceus algirus*, 0765: 152
Cannomys, 0763: 57
canopus, *Lepus*, 0906: 12
canorus, *Epimys confucianus*, 0664: 690
cansulus, *Sorex*, 0696: 398
canuti, *Rhinolophus*, 0597: 18; 0607: 378
capitis, *Paraxertus jacksoni*, 0605: 105
capricornis, *Raphiceros neumanni*, 0529: 584
capsalis, *Sylvilagus*, 0705: 213
caracciolæ, *Vampyrops*, 0076: 167, figs. 1-3

- caraculus*, *Oryzomys*, 0741: 242
carbo, *Presbytis obscura*, 0613: 534
careyi, *Callosciurus sladeni*, 0776: 225, 233
carilla, *Eligmodontia*, 0350: 133
carillus, *Mus*, 0447: 418
carissima, *Myotis (Leuconoe)*, 0445: 383
carmelitae, *Phalanger*, 0261: 5
caroli, *Pseudochirus*, 0920: 357
Carpomys, 0197: 161
carruthersi, *Citellus*, 0690: 393
carruthersi, *Funisciurus*, 0519: 140
carruthersi, *Microtus (Pitymys)*, 0596: 263
Caryomys, 0647: 4; 0649: 175
Casinycteris, 0630: 111
caspica, *Crocidura russula*, 0552: 197
casta, *Marmosa mitis*, 0655: 516
castaneus, *Cephalophus dorsalis*, 0110: 421
castaneus, *Petaurista alborufus*, 0989: 172
castilianus, *Sus scrofa*, 0677: 13; 0687: 391, 392
castus, *Sciurus*, 0410: 488
catellus, *Cyclopes didactylus*, 1084: 293
catellus, *Eurozygomatomys*, 0790: 301
catherinae, *Oecomys*, 0609: 234
catrinae, *Dasyprocta azarae*, 0821: 311
caucae, *Marmosa*, 0283: 221
caucinus, *Pronolagus*, 1091: 109
caudatus, *Pronolagus guereza*, 0026: 219, pl. 12
caudatus, *Meriones libycus*, 0853: 267
caurina, *Dorcopsis hageni*, 0942: 264; 0958: 732
caurinus, *Eptesicus pumilus*, 0730: 439
caurinus, *Heliosciurus rufobrachium*, 0972: 523
caurinus, *Hydromys chrysogaster*, 0608: 197
caurinus, *Ichthyomys*, 1009: 541
caurinus, *Mungos*, 1032: 182
caurinus, *Notoryctes*, 0881: 111
caurinus, *Reithrodon*, 0878: 473
caurinus, *Scotozous dormeri*, 0766: 33
caurinus, *Steatomys*, 0675: 271
caurinus, *Uromys*, 0935: 112
caurinus, *Zaedyus pichiy*, 1078: 526
cavendishii, *Madoqua*, 0256: 1; 0257: 278
cayennae, *Dasyprocta lucifer*, 0410: 492
cayllomae, *Akodon pulcherrimus*, 0311: 185
caymanum, *Myoprocta pratti*, 1045: 638
cearanus, *Rhipidomys*, 0638: 501
cecilia, *Peromyscus*, 0409: 486
celaeno, *Nyctimene*, 0942: 262; 0958: 724
Celaenomys, 0263: 390
celatus, *Micromys geisha*, 0496: 359
centralis, *Arctomys*, 0596: 260
centralis, *Atherura*, 0173: 89
centralis, *Centronycteris*, 0699: 638
centralis, *Coendou*, 0428: 5; 0430: 240
centralis, *Diphylla*, 0406: 378
centralis, *Echinomys*, 0208: 312
centralis, *Eligmodontia griseoflavus*, 0359: 240
centralis, *Jaculus jaculus*, 0906: 11
centralis, *Lepus capensis*, 0421: 344
centralis, *Promops*, 0764: 62
centralis, *Succopteryx bilineata*, 0441: 251
centralis, *Sminthopsis crassicaudata*, 0390: 492
centralis, *Sorex*, 0670: 758
centralis, *Urotrichus talpoides*, 0574: 50
centricola, *Dolichotis magellanicus*, 0360: 242
centricola, *Sciurus stangeri*, 0524: 295, 297
ceramicus, *Stenomys*, 0888: 425
cerastes, *Molossus*, 0340: 437, 440
cervinus, *Melomys robustus*, 0286: 23; 0291: 113
chacarius, *Holochilus*, 0531: 446
chadensis, *Lepus*, 0540: 384
chadensis, *Xerus erythropus*, 0474: 387
Chalcomys, 0800: 337, 338
chapadae, *Sylvilagus minensis*, 0430: 241
chapmani, *Oryzomys*, 0244: 179
charon, *Meriones*, 0853: 269
cheesmani, *Gerbillus*, 0864: 748
cheesmani, *Lepus omanensis*, 0933: 28
cheesmani, *Tachyoryctes*, 1074: 302
Chelemys, 0417: 242
Chelemyscus, 1021: 585
cherriei, *Echimyus*, 0277: 381
chihliensis, *Rattus confucianus*, 0817: 199
childi, *Oryzomys*, 0196: 59
Chilomys, 0218: 501
chumbanus, *Sylvilagus andinus*, 0705: 212
Chinchillula, 0253: 280
chinensis, *Microtus*, 0096: 117
chinensis, *Miniopterus schreiberi*, 0585: 638
chinensis, *Ochotona roylei*, 0669: 728
chintalis, *Dremomys pernyi*, 0785: 394
chiriquinus, *Eptesicus*, 0876: 362
chiriquinus, *Proechimys centralis*, 0283: 220
Chiromyscus, 1027: 503
chiropus, *Mus*, 0091: 884; 0121: 935, pl. 11, figs. 4-7
Chururomys, 0059: 237
chisai, *Crocidura dsinezumi*, 0496: 340
chloe, *Marmosa*, 0549: 167
Choeromys, 0949: 390
Choeromyscus, 1072: 122, 123
chorensis, *Conepatus*, 0350: 126
Chortomys, 0792: 238
christyi, *Deomys*, 0765: 150
christyi, *Mylomys*, 0824: 362
Chroemys, 0800: 337, 339
Chrotogale, 0678: 17; 0688: 499
Chrotomys, 0197: 161
chrysaecolus, *Echimyus*, 0249: 244
chrysillus, *Amblysomus*, 0483: 261, pl. 16, figs 2a-b
chrysippus, *Funisciurus carruthersi*, 0971: 522
cinderella, *Crocidura*, 0660: 119
cinderella, *Cynictis bradfieldi*, 1065: 375
cinderella, *Marmosa elegans*, 0375: 159, 161
cinerea, *Abrocoma*, 0860: 132
cinereus, *Anomalurus*, 0176: 188

- cinereus*, *Arvicanthus pumilio*, 0434: 5; 0449: 179
cinereus, *Eupetaurus*, 0060: 258, pl. 22
cinereus, *Hesperomys (Rhipidomys)*, 0015: 108, pl. 4
Cistugo, 0693: 205
cisturus, *Nyctinomus*, 0425: 502
citella, *Marmosa*, 0681: 409
citrinellus, *Saimiri oerstedii*, 0441: 250
citrinus, *Anomalurus beecroftii*, 0792: 236
clarissa, *Tupaia*, 0820: 200
clarkei, *Cervicapra*, 0089: 304; 0093: 207, pls. 21, 22
clarkei, *Petaurista*, 0960: 396
clarkei, *Tamiops*, 0875: 304
claudi, *Cephalophus*, 0540: 386
claudi, *Rhynchocyon*, 0540: 370
clavium, *Emballonura meeki*, 0747: 137
cliftoni, *Arctomys*, 0370: 444
clivorum, *Elephantulus deserti*, 0723: 588
clivorum, *Octodon degus*, 1062: 556
clivosus, *Taterillus*, 0981: 258
Cloeotis, 0331: 28
clunius, *Zaglossus bartoni*, 0956: 129
Clyomys, 0796: 300
cocalis, *Sciurus*, 0297: 138
coccygis, *Phalanger*, 0950: 673
cockerelli, *Callosciurus*, 1081: 100
coecata, *Tadarida teniotis*, 0960: 392
coelestis, *Mus*, 0206: 248
Coelomys, 0750: 414
coenorum, *Rattus*, 0942: 262; 0958: 727
coenosa, *Golunda ellioti*, 0992: 376
coenosus, *Akodon puer*, 0831: 189
coenosus, *Ellobius*, 0680: 402
coenosus, *Heliosciurus multicolor*, 0605: 104
coenosus, *Otomys irroratus*, 0842: 208
coibae, *Dasyprocta*, 0394: 136
coibensis, *Alouatta palliata*, 0394: 135
colias, *Scotophilus nigrita*, 0440: 207
collega, *Marmosa*, 0886: 281
colletti, *Mus*, 0458: 599
collinus, *Akodon iniscatus*, 0851: 206
collinus, *Cheliones hurrianae*, 0863: 726
collinus, *Delomys dorsalis*, 0816: 197
collinus, *Pipistrellus papuanus*, 0890: 533
collinus, *Praomys*, 1019: 237
collinus, *Rhipidomys*, 1020: 578
colombiae, *Histiotus*, 0783: 274
colombianus, *Proechimys centralis*, 0740: 60
Colomys, 0540: 379
coloniae, *Caracal caracal*, 1032: 181
colonicus, *Nyctinomus plicatus*, 0528: 537
colonicus, *Raphiceros sharpei*, 0529: 583
coludo, *Ctenomys*, 0883: 119
columnus, *Microtus (Eothenomys) melanogaster*, 0646: 209
comes, *Galea*, 0860: 134
cometes, *Thamnomys*, 0584: 549
comatus, *Rattus*, 0988: 159
concinus, *Dendromus (Poemys)*, 1040: 299
concinus, *Sciurus*, 0063: 407
conclisa, *Mellivora*, 0540: 376
congicus, *Choeromys harrisoni*, 0949: 390
congicus, *Chrysochloris*, 0616: 84
congicus, *Scuisorex*, 0773: 470
congicus, *Taterillus*, 0765: 147
constantiae, *Marmosa*, 0428: 5; 0430: 243
consularis, *M[enetes] b[erdmorei]*, 0739: 24, 25
continentis, *Phodotes tumidirostris*, 0655: 513
continentis, *Ptilocercus lowi*, 0628: 426
continentis, *Symphalangus syndactylus*, 0579: 301
contumax, *Callosciurus flavimanus*, 1059: 52
coolidgei, *Peromyscus leucopus*, 0243: 45
coppingeri, *Hesperomys (Calomys)*, 0009: 4, figs. 1-2
cor, *Emballonura*, 0747: 139
coracius, *Rattus assimilis*, 0965: 173
coraginis, *Golunda ellioti*, 0992: 375
cordovensis, *Hesperomys*, 0779: 184
coreae, *Apodemus agrarius*, 0573: 8
coreae, *Crocidura (C[rocidura])*, 0536: 860
coreana, *Mogera wogera*, 0555: 463
coreanus, *Lepus sinensis*, 0101: 146
corinnae, *Pseudochirus*, 0224: 142; 0234: 619, pl. 2
coronatus, *Pseudochirus albertisi*, 0224: 144
corriae, *Amblysomus*, 0477: 5; 0483: 267, pl. 16, figs. 3a-c; 0489: 57
cortensis, *Hesperomys musculus*, 0873: 190
Corvira, 0769: 310
cottoni, *Ourebia*, 0562: 178
couesi, *Hesperomys*, 0138: 403
coxi, *Pipistrellus*, 0864: 747
crassa, *Carponycteris*, 0192: 163
crassulus, *Pipistrellus*, 0440: 206
crassus, *Lagostomus*, 0618: 246
Crateromys, 0197: 163
crawshayi, *Procavia (Dendrohyrax)*, 0287: 25; 0292: 178
creaghi, *Rhinolophus*, 0206: 244
Cricetiscus, 0811: 456
crossei, *Crocidura (Cr.)*, 0195: 53
Crossogale, 0899: 243; 0935: 113
Crossomys, 0548: 70
crotalis, *Callosciurus erythraeus*, 0776: 225, 239
cruceri, *Akodon pulcherrimus*, 0311: 186
crucialis, *Metachirus opossum*, 0976: 604
cruciger, *Semnopithecus*, 0119: 476
crucina, *Felis pajeros*, 0336: 247
crumpi, *Diomys*, 0820: 204
Crinomys, 0220: 1; 0263: 393
culex, *Pipistrellus*, 0654: 458
culmorum, *Mus*, 0593: 790
culpaecola, *Pseudalopex*, 0726: 359
culturatus, *Rattus*, 0817: 198
cumananus, *Rhipidomys venezuelae*, 0293: 271
cumanicus, *Lepus*, 0233: 552
cunctator, *Cricetomys gumbianus*, 0581: 171

- cunealis*, *Petromys*, 1040: 307
cuninghamei, *Crocidura*, 0461: 237, 240
cuninghamei, *Myiomys*, 0523: 225
cuppedius, *Steatomys*, 0880: 318
cupreolus, *Myotis bocagei*, 0447: 407
cupreus, *Pseudochirus*, 0224: 145
cuprosa, *Kerivoula*, 0691: 41
currentium, *Molossus obscurus*, 0340: 438
currentium, *Reithrodon typicus*, 0878: 475
curryi, *Oryctolagus crassicaudatus*, 0382: 245; 0483:
 pl. 16, fig. 5
curtata, *Bandicota savilei*, 1089: 205
cuscinus, *Cebus flavescens*, 0311: 179
cuscinus, *Sciurus aestuans*, 0271: 40
cuscius, *Viscaccia*, 0541: 443
custos, *Microtus (Antelionomys)*, 0683: 517
cyclops, *Peromyscus*, 1007: 531
Cynomys, 0873: 189
cypselinus, *Diaemus youngi*, 1084: 288
Cyromys, 0640: 507
cystops, *Rhinopoma*, 0412: 496
Cyttarops, 0702: 134

dabbenei, *Eumops*, 0731: 480
dabbenei, *Euneomys*, 0859: 127
Dacnomys, 0788: 404
dactylinus, *Callosciurus flavimanus*, 1059: 52
Dactylonax, 0643: 610
daedalus, *Nyctophilus*, 0758: 498
daemon, *Procapra*, 0617: 199
daemon, *Tachyoryctes*, 0614: 545
daemonellus, *Dasyurus*, 0466: 402
daltoni, *Mus*, 0113: 181
damarensis, *Scotophilus*, 0503: 175
dammermani, *Pseudochirus*, 0942: 264; 0958: 736
dammermani, *Rattus*, 0899: 247; 0935: 110
dandolena, *Ratufa macroura*, 0766: 36
daphaenodon, *Sorex*, 0551: 407
daphne, *Thomasomys*, 0809: 2; 0892: 235, pl. 15,
 fig. 1
darfurea, *Crocidura*, 0981: 251
darlingi, *Georychus*, 0200: 239
dartmouthi, *Otomys*, 0519: 141
darwini, *Dusicyon*, 0726: 352
daucinus, *Heliosciurus undulatus*, 0605: 101
davidi, *Rhizomys*, 0647: 5; 0649: 179
davisoni, *Promops*, 0913: 139
davisoni, *Sciuromys*, 0031: 84; 0032: 74
davisoni, *Sciuromys*, A13: 2 (nomen nudum)
deceptor, *Hypsomys*, 0927: 613
decoratus, *M[enetes] b[erdmorei]*, 0739: 24
decumanus, *Echymys*, 0276: 282
degeni, *Otomys*, 0395: 311
delacouri, *Hapalomys*, 1059: 55
delamerei, *Macroscelides*, 0333: 155, footnote
delator, *Oxymycterus*, 0410: 489
delectorum, *Epimys*, 0635: 430

Delomys, 0816: 196
Deltamys, 0815: 98
delticola, *Oryzomys*, 0815: 96
delticus, *Eumops*, 0995: 341
demerarae, *Marmosa cinerea*, 0484: 313
demissa, *Galea boliviensis*, 0930: 623
demissa, *Tupaia ferruginea*, 0451: 723
demonstrator, *Nyctinomus*, 0425: 504
denniae, *Mus*, 0519: 144
denti, *Cercopithecus*, 0538: 1; 0545: 2, pl. 1
denti, *Otomys*, 0519: 142
denti, *Rhinolophus*, 0466: 386
Deomys, 0058: 130
Depanycteris, 0886: 271
Dephomys, 1031: 177
deserti, *Leggada*, 0616: 90
deserti, *Macroscelides rozeti*, 0333: 155, footnote
deserti, *Pipistrellus*, 0367: 4
Desmonys, 0619: 284
dichrura, *Tatera*, 0765: 147
dictator, *Arctonyx*, 0628: 424
dimidiatus, *Nectomys*, 0478: 586
diminutus, *Isomys pumilio*, 0122: 551
dimissus, *Eptesicus*, 0795: 1
dinellii, *Myotis*, 0391: 493
Diomys, 0820: 203
Diplogale, 0678: 18; 0688: 499
discolor, *Thamnomys*, 0619: 283
dissonus, *Protoxerus stangeri*, 0973: 527
diversus, *Funambulus insignis*, 0265: 248
divinorum, *Otomys*, 0634: 311
dobsoni, *Microgale*, 0024: 337
dobsoni, *Rhinolophus*, 0153: 156, footnote
dodsoni, *Dipodillus*, 0367: 7
doggetti, *Poecilogale*, 0444: 22; 0457: 460
dolores, *Akodon*, 0799: 334
dolosus, *Heliosciurus undulatus*, 0605: 100
domina, *Marmosa*, 0886: 280
dominator, *Rattus*, 0899: 244
domorum, *Eligmodontia*, 0350: 132
doriae, *Chiroderma*, 0090: 881
doriae, *Phascogale*, 0035: 208
doris, *Oxymycterus*, 0803: 478
dorothea, *Marmosa*, 0655: 516
dorraeae, *Lagorchestes hirsutus*, 0534: 775
dorsalis, *Ctenomys*, 0301: 385
dorsalis, *Hylomys suillus*, 0063: 407; 0073: 229
dorsalis, *Peroryctes*, 0942: 264; 0958: 737
dorsalis, *Vampyrops*, 0293: 275
draconilla, *Nyctimene*, 0958: 725
dracula, *Crocidura*, 0686: 686
Dromiciops, 0166: 186
Drosomys, 0532: 199 (nomen novum for *Linnomys*,
 0505: 325)
dryas, *Distoechurus pennatus*, 0890: 537
dryas, *Marmosa*, 0262: 456
dryas, *Oryzomys*, 0266: 267

- dryas*, *Pogonomys*, 0458: 600
dryas, *Rhipidomys*, 0293: 271
dryas, *Thamnomys*, 0537: 123
Dryomys, 0496: 348
ducatoris, *Phalanger orientalis*, 0953: 680
ducilla, *Eligmodontia*, 0311: 182
ductor, *Uromys*, 0718: 213
dunni, *Arvicanthus*, 0408: 33; 0420: 297
dunni, *Gerbillus* [*Gerbillus*], 0452: 101
dunni, *Heterocephalus*, 0605: 109
durangi, *Sciurus aberti*, 0126: 50
dyacorum, *Herpestes brachyurus*, 0911: 134, 135
dyacorum, *Hipposideros*, 0363: 271
Dyromys, 0556: 406 (nomen novum for *Dryomys*, 0496: 348)
dzungariae, *Allactaga elater*, 0680: 406

eatoni, *Gerbillus*, 0367: 6
eboreus, *Melomys cervinipes*, 1004: 297
ebriosus, *Neotomys*, 0169: 348
edax, *Andinomys*, 0351: 24; 0354: 116, pl. 9, figs. 1-4, 6
edax, *Thrinacodus*, 0796: 299
edithae, *Graomys*, 0854: 495
edithae, *Trogopterus*, 0978: 658
editus, *Oenomys bacchante*, 0621: 509
edusa, *Psammomys vexillaris*, 1025: 199
edwardsi, *Mus*, 0020: 587, pl. 44
edwardsii, *Hesperomys* (*Notiomys*), 0088: 24, pl. 3 fig. 1, pl. 8, fig. 1
ega, *Scleronycteris*, 0697: 405
egeria, *Callicebus*, 0576: 89
egeria, *Glauconycteris*, 0704: 144
egeria, *Malacothrix*, 1040: 301
electus, *Paraxerus ochraceus*, 0605: 106
elegans, *Heliosciurus multicolor*, 0605: 103
elegans, *Leptomys*, 0234: 610
elegans, *Saccostomus*, 0219: 1; 0221: 431; 0242: 937
elegantulus, *Phyllotis*, 0703: 139
Elephantulus, 0515: 10; 0529: 577
eleusis, *Microtus* (*Eothenomys*) *melanogaster* 0666: 50; 0679: 139
eleusis, *Thomasomys ischyrius*, 1043: 614
elgontis, *Cricetomys gambianus*, 0617: 198
elgomis, *Thamnomys surdaster*, 0619: 282
emerita, *Felis pardinoides*, 0692: 44
emeritus, *Thomasomys laniger*, 0803: 479
emiliae, *Callicebus*, 0658: 606
emiliae, *Felis*, 0726: 348
emiliae, *Hapale*, 0886: 269
emiliae, *Lonchothrix*, 0882: 114
emiliae, *Marmosa*, 0600: 379
emiliae, *Peromyscus*, 0671: 89
emiliae, *Petaurillus*, 0560: 8
emilianus, *Ctenomys*, 1055: 637
emini, *Dendrohyrax*, 0053: 440; 0054: 15, pl. 2
emini, *Dendrohyrax*, A18: 1 (nomen nudum)

emini, *Gerbillus*, 0098: 78
emurita, *Lutra*, 0568: 390
emissus, *Heliosciurus rufobrachium*, 0971: 520
enuchus, *Conepatus suffocans*, 1063: 651
Eomops, 0492: 572
Epixerus, 0603: 469, 472
epsilanus, *Myospalax*, 0673: 94
equatoris, *Blarina*, 0681: 409
equatoris, *Rhipidomys*, 0769: 312
esmeraldum, *Nectomys*, 0336: 250
esox, *Hydromys*, 0505: 324
Eupetaurus, 0060: 257
euphratica, *Alactaga*, 0013: 15
Euxerus, 0603: 469, 473
eva, *Cyclopes didactylus*, 0383: 250
eva, *Microtus* (*Caromys*), 0647: 4; 0649: 175
eva, *Peromyscus*, 0243: 44
evae, *Reithrodon*, 1063: 652
everesti, *Phaiomys*, 0937: 182
everetti, *Helictis*, 0184: 331
everetti, *Sciuropterus*, 0179: 27
everetti, *Sciurus*, 0086: 71
everetti, *Semnopithecus*, 0123: 582, pl. 41
everetti, *Tupaia*, 0103: 250
excelsior, *Epimys*, 0647: 4; 0649: 170
exilis, *Dasyurus hallucatus*, 0595: 152
exoneratus, *Dendromus* (*Poemys*), 0839: 59

fagani, *Lepus*, 0395: 315
falabae, *Scotoecus*, 0771: 447
fallax, *Crunomys*, 0220: 1; 0263: 394, pl. 33, fig. 1, pl. 35, figs. 5-6
fallax, *Tatera*, 0444: 22; 0457: 461
famatina, *Abrocoma*, 0887: 419
famatinae, *Lagidium*, 0887: 421
famulus, *Gerbillus* ("Hendacapleura"), 0193: 551
faroulti, *Pachyromys duprasi*, 0979: 313
faustus, *Perodicticus*, 0635: 426
favonicus, *Funambulus palmarum*, 0766: 38, 39
favonicus, *Jaculus jaculus*, 0713: 483
favonicus, *Myotis bechsteini*, 0522: 220
feae, *Cervulus*, 0068: 95; 0069: 92; 0121: 945, pl. 10
feae, *Cervulus*, A22: 1 (nomen nudum)
feae, *Epimys mackenziei*, 0788: 410, 412
feae, *Harpiocephalus*, 0091: 884; 0121: 926
fecundus, *Hesperomys*, 1039: 321
federatus, *Myotis peytoni*, 0795: 3
felicus, *Rattus*, 0888: 423
felicis, *Dasyprocta*, 0821: 310
fellii, *Ratufa*, 0776: 226
ferculinus, *Mus*, 0390: 491
ferghanae, *Putorius ermineus*, 0188: 452
fergussoni, *Apodemus*, 0647: 4; 0649: 172
ferrugineus, *Deomys*, 0058: 130, pl. 5, figs 1-10
ferrugineus, *Oryzomys*, 0169: 352
fervidus, *Philander laniger*, 0721: 358, 359
fervidus, *Rhipidomys venezuelae*, 0450: 34

- festina*, *Cavia tschudii*, 1070: 604
fidelis, *Eptesicus*, 0876: 366
flammarum, *Reithrodon cuniculoides*, 0697: 411
flammifer, *Sciurus*, 0450: 33
flavescens, *Dasyprocta rubrata*, 0266: 274
flaviceps, *Hapale*, 0417: 240
flavicans, *Oryzomys*, 0169: 351
flavidior, *Phyllotis boliviensis*, 0383: 248
flavidula, *Crocidura flavescens*, 0483: 261
flavidus, *Acomys*, 0820: 205
flavinus, *Funisciurus congicus*, 0447: 411
flora, *Kerivoula*, 0730: 441
florium, *Murina*, 0582: 371
floweri, *Gerbillus*, 0857: 559
fochi, *Ctenomys*, 0849: 117
fodax, *Ctenomys*, 0618: 243
fontanus, *Myospalax*, 0673: 93
forbesti, *Chururomys*, 0059: 238, 239, figs. 1–2
forbesi, *Chururomys*, A19: 2 (nomen nudum)
forbesi, *Pseudocheirus*, 0040: 146
formosus, *Lepus*, 0569: 449
Fornarina, 0432: 336
forrestii, *Mus*, 0514: 6; 0528: 538, pl. 37, fig. 1
forrestii, *Ochotona*, 0978: 662
forrestii, *Rupestes*, 0960: 398, 399
forrestii, *Tamias maritimus*, 0875: 305
fors, *Leggada*, 0614: 548; 0621: 506
fortior, *Otomys typus*, 0525: 302
fortis, *Dasyurus geoffroyi*, 0527: 476
fossa, *Reithrodon*, 0276: 280
fossor, *Geoxus*, 0851: 208
fosteri, *Molossus*, 0340: 437, 438
fosteri, *Monodelphis*, 1010: 586
fosteri, *Thrichomys*, 0399: 227
fouriei, *Pipistrellus*, 1040: 288
foxi, *Dasymys*, 0685: 685
foxi, *Georchus*, 0654: 462
foxi, *Rhinolophus*, 0708: 314
foxi, *Uranomys*, 0675: 273
francei, *Akodon*, 0590: 497
francescae, *Cercopithecus*, 0381: 243
frater, *Ctenomys*, 0359: 228
frater, *Evotomys*, 0569: 448
frater, *Pelomys*, 0447: 415
fraterculus, *Uromys*, 0888: 428
fraterculus, *Gerbillus (Gerbilliscus)*, 0260: 392
fraterculus, *Miniopiterus*, 0518: 162
fraterculus, *Sciurus*, 0174: 669
fraternus, *Thomasomys*, 1070: 602
fratrorum, *Mus*, 0206: 246
fretensis, *Ratufa melanopepla*, 0613: 535
fretensis, *Taphozous melanopogon*, 0795: 5
frida, *Hesperomys*, 0809: 1; 0892: 230, pl. 14, fig. 3
frosti, *Babirussa babirussa*, 0872: 187
fryanus, *Callosciurus sladeni*, 0776: 225, 232
fulgens, *Oryzomys*, 0138: 403
fulgens, *Uromys*, 0888: 426
fulminans, *Nyctinomys*, 0425: 501
fulminatus, *Sciurus igniventris*, 1045: 637
fulvidina, *Felis affinis*, 1088: 834
fulvidior, *Herpestes ochraceus*, 0452: 97
fulvior, *Xerus microdon*, 0474: 387, 389
fulviventor, *Rhipidomys*, 0208: 304
fulvinus, *Nectomys*, 0218: 499
fulvus, *Ch[ilonycteris] davyi*, 0118: 410
fumatus, *Cricetulus griseus*, 0612: 503
fumeolus, *Sorex wardi*, 0666: 49; 0679: 132
fumeus, *Akodon*, 0350: 137
fumulus, *Soriculus*, 0706: 216
fumosa, *Crocidura*, 0461: 236, 238
fumosus, *Chelemys vestitus*, 1063: 654
fumosus, *Ctenomys*, 0887: 420
fumosus, *Mystromys albicaudatus*, 0479: 137
furax, *Emballonura*, 0652: 384; 0737: 318
furax, *Grison*, 0549: 162
fuscata, *Marmosa*, 0208: 313
fuscatus, *Dasypterus ega*, 0336: 246
fuscatus, *Pipistrellus kuhlii*, 0331: 34
fusciceps, *Ellobius*, 0596: 265
fuscinus, *Akodon*, 0218: 496
fuscipes, *Macroscelides*, 0148: 68
fuscipes, *Pipistrellus*, 0708: 315
fuscosa, *Crocidura dorianna*, 0716: 90
fuscus, *Sciurus (Microsciurus) similis*, 0639: 503
fuscus, *Mastacomys*, 0019: 413, figs. 1–3
gabriellae, *Hylobates*, 0606: 112
gadovii, *Peromyscus leucurus*, 0409: 484
gardneri, *Arctictis*, 0781: 270
galeata, *Hystrix*, 0129: 230
Galenomys, 0775: 143
Galeopterus, 0564: 254
Galeriscus, 0164: 522
gallarum, *Coleura*, 0762: 576, 577
gallarum, *Galago*, 0331: 27
gallarum, *Leggada bella*, 0616: 88
gambiana, *Tatera*, 0635: 428
gambianus, *Epimys*, 0660: 122
gargantua, *Echymipera*, 0730: 443; 0737: 323
garleppi, *Phyllotis (?)*, 0253: 279
garleppii, *Nectomys*, 0271: 41
garonum, *Dremomys lokriah*, 0945: 430
garonum, *Rattus listeri*, 0933: 27
gaucho, *Conopatus proteus*, 1066: 203
gazellae, *Steatomys*, 0981: 265
gazellae, *Tamias emini*, 0827: 34
gazellae, *Thamnomys macmillani*, 0619: 282
geisha, *Microtus*, 0476: 491
genovensium, *Platolina*, 1072: 121, 123
gentilulus, *Mus*, 0855: 421
georgianus, *Taphozous australis*, 0766: 62
Geoxus, 0851: 207, 209
gerbillus, *Phyllotis*, 0281: 151
Gerbilliscus, 0219: 1; 0221: 433; 0242: 935

- germana*, *Marmosa*, 0435: 143
gerrardi, *Nandinia*, 0412: 205
gestri, *Mus*, 0234: 611
gibsoni, *Conepatus*, 0618: 571
gibsoni, *Sylvilagus brasiliensis*, 0831: 192
giliacus, *Micromys speciosus*, 0551: 411
gilliesi, *Scaptochirus*, 0622: 350
glaucinus, *Akodon*, 0849: 116
glaucinus, *Sciurus pusillus*, 0736: 575
glaucula, *Felis*, 0417: 235
glaucus, *Artibeus*, 0134: 336, pl. 29, figs. 7-9
glaucus, *Pseudomys (Gyomys)*, 0642: 609
glauerti, *Rattus*, 1051: 308
Glaucomys, 0560: 5
Gliriscus, 1019: 232
gliroides, *Dromiciops*, 0166: 187
Glironia, 0674: 239
Ghrulus, 0496: 347
gloveri, *Callosciurus castaneiventris*, 0901: 502
gloveri, *Ochotona*, 0938: 190
Glyphonycteris, 0208: 301
Glyphotes, 0265: 250
godmani, *Chaeromycteris*, 0400: 288
godmani, *Petrogale*, 0966: 13; 0979: 177
godmani, *Phascogale*, 0965: 174
goeldii, *Callimico*, 0726: 345
goeldii, *Midas*, 0459: 189
goeldii, *Oryzomys*, 0218: 494
goeldii, *Proechimys*, 0478: 587
goeldii, *Oryzomys*, 0218: 494 (misprint for *goeldii*)
goliath, *Crocidura*, 0503: 177
goodfellowi, *Acanthoglossus*, 0557: 498
goodfellowi, *Ctenomys*, 0894: 136
goodfellowi, *Dendrolagus*, 0587: 450
goodfellowi, *Rhipidomys*, 0293: 270
gordoni, *Jaculus*, 0408: 33; 0420: 299
gorgon, *Bradypus*, 1036: 309
goslingi, *Colomys*, 0540: 380
goslingi, *Ourebia*, 0540: 387
goslingi, *Procavia*, 0471: 82
gossei, *Akodon*, 0887: 418
gracilior, *Vespertilio capensis*, 0483: 257
gracilis, *Gerbillus*, 0098: 77
gracilis, *Nastillus*, 0666: 49; 0679: 130
gracilis, *Oryzomys*, 0169: 358
gracilis, *Thomasomys*, 0809: 2; 0892: 234, pl. 14, fig. 5
gracilis, *Tupaia*, 0141: 53
gracilis, *Uromys*, 0505: 328
gracillimus, *Sorex minutus*, 0551: 408
Grammomys, 0765: 150
grandis, *Geomys*, 0146: 270
grandis, *Herpestes*, 0080: 622, pl. 62, figs. 1-5
grandis, *Nectomys*, 0218: 498
grandis, *Pteropus*, 0041: 147; 0044: 320, fig. 1, pl. 25; 0066: 470
granti, *Galago*, 0550: 286
granti, *Lepus capensis*, 0434: 6; 0449: 182
granti, *Sylvisorex*, 0537: 118
granti, *Taphozous*, 0663: 378; 0737: 319
granti, *Batomys*, 0197: 162; 0263: 405, pl. 33, fig. 2, pl. 36, fig. 5
granti, *Genetta*, 0389: 487
granti, *Otomys unisulcatus*, 0386: 312
Graomys, 0775: 141
grata, *Leggada*, 0621: 507
gratula, *Pachyura*, 0535: 781
gregorianus, *Aulacodus*, 0150: 202
grenadae, *Marmosa*, 0655: 514
griselda, *Arvicanthis dorsalis*, 0447: 414
griselda, *Blarinella*, 0696: 400
griselda, *Dremomys pernyi*, 0785: 392
griselda, *Felis ocreata*, 1032: 180
grisonax, *Mungos mungo*, 1040: 294
Grypomys, 0656: 999
guatrae, *Proechimys*, 0322: 27
guatemalae, *Ototylomys*, 0604: 32; 0610: 669
guayanus, *Philander laniger*, 0276: 286
guayanus, *Sciurus stramineus*, 0281: 150
guentheri, *Mudoqua*, 0159: 324, figs. 1-2
guentheri, *Mudoqua*, A40: 1 (nomen nudum)
guentheri, *Trichys*, 0073: 235
guanae, *Cavia porcellus*, 0332: 152
guanae, *Neacomys*, 0484: 310
guanae, *Holochilus*, 0332: 149
guanae, *Loncheres*, 0062: 326
guanae, *Oecomys*, 0631: 187
guineae, *Tatera*, 0623: 353
gujerati, *Golunda ellioti*, 0992: 374
gularis, *Proechimys*, 0661: 253
gunni, *Millardia meltada*, 0820: 202
Gunomys, 0553: 203
gurkha, *Apodemus*, 1006: 888
gurkha, *Leggadilla*, 0744: 200
Guyia, 0820: 201
gyas, *Taterillus*, 0840: 150
gymnesicus, *Eliomys*, 0411: 494
gymnotis, *Peromyscus*, 0169: 365
gymnura, *Succopteryx*, 0318: 367
gymnurus, *Echimys*, 0233: 550
Gyomys, 0641: 607
gyrator, *Pseudochirus canescens*, 0466: 401
hacketti, *Petrogale lateralis*, 0487: 425
Hadromys, 0656: 999
haedinus, *Taphozous perforatus*, 0766: 62
Haeromys, 0646: 207
haggardi, *Neotragus*, 0176: 187
haggardi, *Phyllotis*, 0266: 270
hahni, *Suricata suricatta*, 1065: 376
haigi, *Ctenomys*, 0851: 210
hainana, *Mogera*, 0629: 535
hainana, *Paguma larvata*, 0599: 377
hainanus, *Hylobates*, 0100: 145, 146
hainanus, *Rucervus platyceros*, 0829: 364

- halli*, *Notodelphys*, 0912: 137
hallucalis, *Evotomys nageri*, 0520: 221
hamica, *Ochotona (Ogotona)*, 0680: 407
hamiltoni, [*Sfuricata*] *sfuricata*], 0479: 134
hamiltoni, *Taphozous*, 0869: 142
hammondi, *Nectomys*, 0724: 570
hamptoni, *Mustela*, 0901: 500
Haptomys, 0798: 304
hardyi, *Heliosciurus rufobrachium*, 0971: 519
harringtoni, *Sciurus*, 0485: 314
harpax, *Cynopterus (Niadius)*, 0602: 439; 0615: 108
Harpitola, 0768: 309
Harpyionycteris, 0206: 243
harringtoni, *Pelomys*, 0395: 313
harringtoni, *Tatera*, 0525: 303
harrisoni, *Hylarnus*, 0520: 149
harrisoni, *Kevivoula*, 0310: 802, footnote
harrisoni, *Thryonomys*, 0540: 384
harterti, *Lepus*, 0416: 301
harterti, *Massoutiera*, 0707: 31
harterti, *Vulpes pallida*, 0906: 4
harti, *Mus*, 0270: 774
harti, *Mus*, A40: 4 (nomen nudum)
hartii, *Artibeus*, 0117: 409
harveyi, *Cephalophus*, 0125: 48
harwoodi, *Gerbillus (Dipodillus)*, 0339: 275, footnote
hastilis, *Callosciurus epomophorus*, 0993: 377
haussa, *Felis*, 0906: 2
haussa, *Leggada*, 0880: 319
hawkeri, *Lepus*, 0339: 277
hawkeri, *Sorex*, 0496: 339
haywoodi, *Tragelaphus*, 0480: 9; 0490: 181
helveticus, *Cercopithecus pygerythrus*, 1040: 286
hendeei, *Lagotrix (Oreonax)*, 1056: 156; 1057: 362
hendeei, *Proechimys*, 1047: 162
hendersoni, *Rhynchocyon*, 0388: 403
henseli, *Didelphys (Peramys)*, 0057: 158
herberti, *Petrogale*, 1044: 626
hercules, *Mallomys*, 0682: 92
herero, *Lepus capensis*, 1040: 308
herero, *Scotophilus nigrita*, 0503: 174
herero, *Thallomys*, 1040: 303
hermani, *Myotis*, 0969: 252
hibernicus, *Putorius*, 0182: 374; 0183: 125
hilda, *Dipodillus*, 0839: 62
hilda, *Proechimys*, 1007: 534
hildegardae, *Crocidura*, 0461: 237, 240
hildegardae, *Mus*, 0357: 219
hildegardae, *Myotis*, 0440: 209
hildegardae, *Taphozous*, 0605: 98
hillieri, *Phascogale*, 0487: 427
himlaicus, *Trogopterus*, 0745: 231
hindei, *Beamys*, 0605: 107
hindei, *Crocidura*, 0461: 236, 237
hindei, *Erinaceus*, 0617: 193
hindei, *Lophiomys ibeanus*, 0632: 223, 224
hindei, *Lutra capensis*, 0471: 78
hindei, *Madoqua kirku*, 0380: 242
hindei, *Mus*, 0357: 218
hindei, *Nyctinomus*, 0440: 210
hindei, *Scotoecus*, 0317: 264
hingstoni, *Eptesicus*, 0864: 745
hirtipes, *Phyllotis*, 0359: 225
hirtipes, *Sminthopsis*, 0250: 3
hirtula, *Helogale*, 0452: 97
hirtus, *Acodon*, 0201: 370
hispida, *Crocidura*, 0712: 468
hoffmanni, *Callicebus*, 0576: 89
hoffmeyri, *Antidorcas angolensis*, 1040: 311
hokkaidi, *Micromys geisha*, 0496: 350
homerius, *Acomys dimidiatus*, 0989: 173
hondonis, *Urotrichus talpoides*, 0574: 50, 51
hopkinsoni, *Tatera*, 0662: 375
hosei, *Crocidura (Pachyura)*, 0137: 343
hosei, *Hemigale*, 0103: 250; 0105: 222, pls. 18, 19, figs 1-3
hosei, *Sciuropterus*, 0294: 275
hosei, *Sciurus*, 0115: 215
hosei, *Semnopithecus*, 0070: 159; 0073: 228
hotsoni, *Allactaga*, 0871: 936
hotsoni, *Calomyscus*, 0871: 939
howelli, *Dremomys pernyi*, 0960: 400, 401
huegeli, *Mus*, 0002: 13
huegeli, *Mus*, A01: unpaginated (nomen nudum)
hughi, *Erinaceus*, 0592: 44; 0594: 966
humel, *Mus*, 0031: 84; 0032: 63
humu, *Mus*, A13: 2 (nomen nudum)
humilior, *Oryzomys dryas*, 0266: 268
hunteri, *Akodon arenicola*, 0815: 97
huntii, *Conopatus*, 0422: 461
huronax, *Grisomella*, 0916: 213
Hybomys, 0616: 85
Hylarnus, 0520: 149
Hylonomys, 1022: 667
Hylomyscus, 1031: 178
Hylonycteris, 0400: 286
Hylopetes, 0560: 5, 6
Hyomys, 0427: 4, 0429: 198
Hypsimys, 0831: 190
Ia, 0377: 163
ibeanus, *Lophiomys*, 0632: 223, 224
ibeanus, *Papio thoth*, 0124: 47
ibeanus, *Perodicticus*, 0619: 17; 0633: 536
ibeanus, *Tachyoryctes splendens*, 0292: 179, fig.
Ichthyomys, 0132: 286; 0134: 337
ida, *Cyclopes didactylus*, 0299: 302
ignifer, *Cephalophus*, 0405: 29; 0419: 226
ignitus, *Callicebus torquatus*, 1068: 287
iheringi, *Didelphys (Peramys)*, 0057: 158
iheringi, *Oxymycterus*, 0208: 308
iheringi, *Proechimys*, 0661: 252
ilaeus, *Microtus*, 0676: 348
ilex, *Apodemus*, 0960: 404

- illutea*, *Abrothrix*, 1021: 582
illuteus, *Hydromys esox*, 0942: 264; 0958: 731
illuteus, *Lepus oistolus*, 0745: 233
imago, *Aethomys chrysophilus*, 1065: 387
imarius, *Callosciurus quinquestriatus*, 1046: 640
imbrensis, *Scotomanes ornatus*, 0915: 772
imbutus, *Metachirus nudicaudatus*, 0976: 605
imitator, *Anisomys*, 0427: 4; 0429: 200, pl. 23, figs. 1a–c
imitator, *Callosciurus*, 1027: 502
imitator, *Cebus*, 0406: 376
imogene, *Pharotis*, 0742: 382
imperator, *Mus*, 0056: 157; 0066: 489, pl. 22, figs. 2–3
imus, *Dremomys pernyi*, 0960: 400, 402
inambarii, *Akodon pulcherrimus*, 03111: 185
inca, *Chaeronycteris*, 0697: 403
inca, *Conepatus*, 0296: 499
inca, *Eptesicus*, 0876: 363
inca, *Orolestes*, 0889: 3; 0892: 244, pl. 15, fig. 5
inca, *Oxymycterus*, 0299: 298
inca, *Pseudalopex*, 0726: 361
inca, *Sylvilagus brasiliensis*, 0705: 210
inca, *Viscaccia*, 0541: 442
incanens, *Pseudochirus laniginosus*, 0968: 249
incanus, *Cricetulus triton*, 0592: 45; 0594: 973
incanus, *Nycticebus*, 0931: 627
incanus, *Oryzomys*, 0169: 350
incanus, *Petauroides volans*, 0968: 247
incarum, *Holochilus*, 0892: 226, pl. 14, fig. 1
incarum, *Lutra*, 0568: 392
incarum, *Vampyrops zarhinus*, 0681: 408
inclamax, *Alouatta*, 0724: 567
inclusa, *Tatera*, 0581: 169
inconstans, *Tamias*, 0875: 306
incultus, *Arctonyx obscurus*, 0960: 395
incursor, *Hemigalus derbianus*, 0760: 613
indefessus, *Oryzomys*, 0276: 280
indus, *Dipodillus*, 0871: 935
induta, *Leggada bella*, 0616: 88
indutus, *Mesembriomys argurus*, 0595: 151
ineptus, *Mus chrysophilus*, 0584: 546
ineptus, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*, 0513: 2, 0527: 477
inez, *Microtus*, 0592: 45; 0594: 976
inflatus, *Miniopterus*, 0426: 634
influat, *Scotinus*, 1008: 540
infraluteus, *Mus*, 0063: 409; 0073: 232
infraluteus, *Perognathus*, 0139: 406
infusca, *Saccopteryx*, 0233: 546
infusca, *Taxidea taxus*, 0236: 1; 0241: 899
infuscus, *Metachirus nudicaudatus*, 0976: 606
infuscus, *Sylvisorex gemmeus*, 0765: 152
ingrami, *Macropus ualabatus*, 0593: 792, pl. 43
ingrami, *Phascogale*, 0514: 6; 0528: 541, pl. 37, fig. 2
ingrami, *Sciurus*, 0318: 366
iniscatus, *Akodon*, 0851: 205
Inomys, 0816: 197
inornatus, *Chroemys*, 0809: 2; 0892: 238, pl. 15, fig. 3
inquinatus, *Sciurus pryori*, 0567: 247
insignis, *Bubalis jacksoni*, 0443: 22; 0456: 455
insignis, *Dendromys*, 0421: 341
instans, *Oryzomys*, 0201: 368
instans, *Zelotomys*, 0773: 480
insularis, *Cercopithecus preussi*, 0617: 191
insularis, *Nyctocleptes*, 0763: 58
insularis, *Spalax monticola*, 0823: 315
intectus, *Oryzomys*, 0919: 356
intensus, *Xerus rutilans*, 0452: 100
intercastellanus, *Phalanger orientalis*, 0192: 165
intercessor, *Eutamias asiaticus*, 0592: 44; 0594: 969
interior, *Funisciurus congicus*, 0792: 236
investigator, *Nasillus*, 0960: 393
io, *Balantiopteryx*, 0441: 252
io, *Ia*, 0377: 164
Iomys, 0560: 1
io, *Rhogeessa*, 0407: 382
irani, *Microtus*, 0900: 580, 581
irene, *Microtus*, 0647: 5; 0649: 173
irene, *Soriculus*, 0666: 49; 0679: 132
irene, *Sylvisorex gemmeus*, 0765: 151
Irenomys, 0851: 201
irex, *Dirias*, 0886: 273
iris, *Amblysomus*, 0475: 23; 0483: 259; pl. 16, figs. 1a–c
iris, *Oxymycterus*, 0311: 183
isaaci, *Boocercus euryceros*, 0385: 309; 0387: 7; 0396: 319
isabella, *Depanycteris*, 0886: 271
isis, *Meriones*, 0853: 271
ituricus, *Epimys longicaudatus*, 0765: 149
ivori, *Helogale*, 0858: 31

jabouillei, *Bandicota*, 1059: 54
jacentior, *Oxymycterus paramensis*, 1020: 580
jacksoni, *Bubalus*, 0107: 386
jacksoni, *Crocidura*, 0461: 237, 238
jacksoni, *Galeriscus*, 0164: 522
jacksoni, *Otomys*, 0089: 304; 0092: 184, pl. 15
jacksoni, *Otomys*, A.26: 1 (nomen nudum)
jacksoni, *Procavia*, 0287: 25; 0292: 176, footnote
jacksoniae, *Leggada*, 0902: 596
jacobsoni, *Cheiromeles*, 0997: 592
janetta, *Bathyergus*, 0434: 6; 0449: 180, pl. 6, fig. 2
janetta, *Marmosa*, 1039: 327
janetta, *Paguma leucomystax*, 1082: 101
janetta, *Sciurus pygerythrus*, 0744: 203
japoniae, *Miniopterus schreibersi*, 0496: 338
japonicus, *Micromys minutus*, 0496: 351
javana, *Kerivoula*, 0005: 472, fig.
javana, *Laria insignis*, 0597: 19; 0607: 389
jayakari, *Hemitragus*, 0157: 365; 0163: 452, figs. 1–2, pl. 31

- jelskii*, *Acodon*, 0169: 360
jentinki, *Cephalophus*, 0110: 415, 417
jentinki, *Cephalophus*, A32: 2 (nomen nudum)
jentinki, *Sciurus*, 0051: 128; 0073: 230
jivaro, *Nasua quichua*, 0740: 58
jivaro, *Philander laniger*, 0721: 358, 360
joanae, *Taterona*, 1040: 299
joannia, *Caviella australis*, 0904: 446
joannius, *Octomys*, 0917: 217
joffrei, *Nyctalus*, 0749: 225
johannes, *Microtus*, 0626: 26; 0637: 637
johannis, *Acomys*, 0675: 272
johannis, *Ctenomys coludo*, 0908: 523
johnstoni, *Acyceros melampus*, 0122: 553
johnstoni, *Cephalophus*, 0324: 45; 0325: 89
johnstoni, *Graphiurus*, 0242: 934
johnstoni, *Graphiurus*, A46: 2 (nomen nudum)
johnstoni, *Procavia*, 0154: 142
jonesi, *Leporillus*, 0929: 618
jordani, *Callithrix penicillata*, 0459: 188
jordani, *Dipodillus*, 0839: 60
jucunda, *Eligmodontia hirtipes*, 0860: 131
jucunda, *Mazama americana*, 0715: 587
jucundus, *Akodon*, 0703: 140
jucundus, *Cercocyon thous*, 0903: 382
judaea, *Crocidura russula*, 0850: 199
judex, *Nasua*, 0740: 57
judex, *Oxymycterus*, 0609: 238
ju-ju, *Perodicticus*, 0623: 351
juralis, *Sciurus pyrrhonotus*, 1045: 636
juris, *Ctenomys*, 0873: 194
juvencus, [*Sciurus*], 0591: 498

kalinowskii, *Dasyprocta*, 0227: 219
kalinowskii, *Nyctinomus*, 0134: 334, pl. 29, fig. 10
kalinowskii, *Oryzomys*, 0169: 349
kanai, *Mogera wogura*, 0496: 361
kangeanus, *Paradoxurus*, 0624: 385
kashtchenkoi, *Ellobius*, 0680: 404
kathleenae, *Funambulus*, 0766: 37, 38
kathleenae, *Millardia*, 0739: 29
kempi, *Deltamys*, 0815: 98
kempi, *Procavia brucei*, 0617: 200
kempi, *Rousettus*, 0614: 543
kilimanus, *Atelerix*, 0833: 232
kinneari, *Callosciurus erythraeus*, 0776: 226, 229
kiriwinae, *Phalanger orientalis*, 0211: 528
kitcheneri, *Pipistrellus*, 0749: 229
kivu, *Dendromus insignis*, 0794: 242
klagesi, *Sciurus griseogenus*, 0741: 240
klossi, *Acanthion*, 0774: 139
klossi, *Stenomys*, 0717: 207, 0737: 320
klossi, *Talpa*, 1090: 206
knighti, *Ctenomys*, 0854: 498
kobeae, *Mogera wogura*, 0476: 487
kummi, *Georychus*, 0657: 592
kuru, *Thamnomys*, 0540: 381

lacernata, *Tupaia*, 0613: 535
lactens, *Akodon*, 0831: 188
lacustris, *Tatera*, 0540: 378
lacustris, *Xerus erythropus*, 0474: 387, 388
laenatus, *Coendou*, 0406: 381
Laephotis, 0323: 460
laephotis, *Histiotes*, 0783: 275
laephotis, *Tonatia*, 0631: 184
lamia, *Oryzomys*, 0341: 528
lamia, *Pogonomys*, 0234: 615
laminatus, *Otomys*, 0475: 23; 0483: 267
Lamotomys, 0842: 204, 208
lamula, *Chodsigoa*, 0696: 399
lanaceus, *Myotis*, 0871: 933 (emendment, see *lanceus*, *Myotis*)
lanarum, *Nelomys*, 0796: 297
lanatus, *Macropus keysseri*, 0950: 670
lanceus, *Myotis*, 0871: 933 (lapsus for *lanaceus*, emended, see *Journal Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 27: 24–25, insert)
laniger, *Oryzomys*, 0196: 59
lanosa, *Murina*, 0629: 534
lanosus, *Melomys*, 0942: 263; 0958: 729
lanosus, *Oxymycterus*, 0227: 218
lanosus, *Rousettus*, 0519: 137
laomache, *Dremomys rufigenis*, 0897: 182
Laomys, 0598: 373
laotum, *Melogale personata*, 0939: 194
laotum, *Pithecius*, 0897: 181
laotum, *Sciuropterus phayrei*, 0739: 28
laotum, *Tupaia belangeri*, 0725: 244
Lariscus, 0607: 389
larseni, *Felis servalina*, 0716: 91
larvarum, *Chodsigoa*, 0666: 49; 0679: 133
lasia, *Crocidura leucodon*, 0508: 416 (emendment, see *lasius*, *Crocidura leucodon*)
lasius, *Crocidura leucodon*, 0508: 416
lastii, *Funisciurus palliatus*, 0524: 297
latastei, *Procavia*, 0099: 69
latastei, *Procavia*, A29: 2 (nomen nudum)
lateris, *Heliosciurus multicolor*, 0605: 102
laticeps, *Echimys*, 0609: 240
laticeps, *Lophuromys*, 0540: 383
latifolium, *Phyllostoma*, 0332: 142
latouchei, *Mogera wogura*, 0555: 463
latouchei, *Mus*, 0225: 113
latouchei, *Rhizomys*, 0763: 59
latouchei, *Tadarida*, 0874: 283
latrator, *Procavia emini*, 0619: 285
latro, *Ctenomys*, 0828: 38
latronum, *Apodemus speciosus*, 0666: 49; 0679: 137
laurentius, *Thrichomys*, 0441: 254
leander, *Anotomys*, 0500: 85, 86
leander, *Chimmarogale*, 0377: 165
leathemi, *Sminthus*, 0127: 184
lechet, *Georychus*, 0200: 241
legata, *Lenothrix*, 0501: 88

- legatus*, *Chiropodomys*, 0646: 206
legatus, *Oryzomys*, 1020: 577
Leggadilla, 0727: 682
Leggadina, 0641: 606
lena, *Petaurista*, 0558: 522
lenguarum, *Akodon*, 0266: 271
leniceps, *Mesomys*, 1053: 348
lenis, *Kerivoula*, 0788: 416
Lenomys, 0263: 409, footnote, pl. 36, fig. 1
Lenoxius, 0609: 236
lentulus, *Ctenomys hatgi*, 0851: 211
leo, *Rhinosciurus*, 0602: 440, 0615: 121
leonardi, *Pteromys (Hylopetes)*, 0901: 501
leonensis, *Heliosciurus rufobrachium*, 0972: 523
leonis, *Funisciurus pyrrhopus*, 0471: 79
leonis, *Nyctinomus*, 0582: 373
lepcha, *Tupaia belangeri*, 0945: 428
lepida, *Didelphys (Micoureus)*, 0057: 158
lepida, *Neotoma*, 0144: 235
lepidus, *Hesperomys (Calomys) bimaculatus*
var. 0023: 454, pl. 42, fig. 2, pl. 44, figs. 10–13
lepidus, *Leuconoe*, 0748: 171
lepidus, *Pogonomys*, 0234: 614
Leporillus, 0499: 83
Leptogale, 0835: 303, 306
leptura, *Talpa*, 0012, 470
letabae, *Genetta*, 0529: 578
leucanthus, *Gerbillus swalius*, 1065: 382
leucastra, *Marmosa*, 1070: 607
leucippe, *Mico*, 0940: 199
leucippus, *Phalanger*, 0261: 6
leuconoe, *Thallomys*, 1040: 303
leucura, *Peragale*, 0049: 397
leucurus, *Caluromys trinitatis*, 0450: 36
leucurus, *Euneomys (Auliscomys)*, 0860: 129,
footnote
leucurus, *Peromyscus*, 0169: 364
levantis, *Talpa caeca*, 0508: 416
levipes, *Oryzomys*, 0350: 129
levipes, *Uromys*, 0234: 617
lewisi, *Ctenomys*, 1039: 323
lichensis, *Dremomys pernyi*, 0960: 401, 403
Lichonycteris, 0196: 55
limae, *Marmosa*, 0806: 282
limana, *Myoprocta pratti*, 0886: 279 (emendment, see
limanus, *Myoprocta pratti*)
limanus, *Myoprocta pratti*, 0886: 279
limatus, *Phyllotis darwini*, 0697: 407
limitaneus, *Fuxerus erythropus*, 0981: 255
limitaris, *Golunda ellioti*, 0992: 373
Linnomys, 0505: 325
linulus, *Arvicanthus*, 0635: 429
liodon, *Tatera*, 0368: 441
Lionycteris, 0719: 270
liops, *Pteropus*, 0624: 383
Liotomys, 0842: 204, 205
Liponycteris, 0944: 267
listeri, *Epimys*, 0788: 407
littledalei, *Arctomys*, 0596: 259, footnote
littledalei, *Parotomys (Liotomys)*, 0842: 205
littoralis, *Cavia boliviensis*, 0314: 195
lixa, *Crocidura (Pachyura)*, 0242: 930
lixa, *Crocidura*, A46: 2 (nomen nudum)
lixa, *Gerbillus (Dipodillus)*, 0193: 550
loandae, *Herpestes albicaudus*, 0447: 408, fig.
loandae, *Sciurus stangeri*, 0524: 295, 296
loandicus, *Heliosciurus rhodesiae*, 0971: 521
lobatus, *Nyctinomus*, 0089: 303; 0092: 102, fig.
lobatus, *Nyctinomus*, A26: 1 (nomen nudum)
lockwoodi, *Graomys*, 0831: 187
lockwoodi, *Lagidium*, 0854: 499
locusta, *Emballonura meeki*, 0890: 534
loderi, *Gazella*, 0162: 452; 0165: 470, fig. 2, pl. 32
loderi, *Gazella*, A41: 1 (nomen nudum)
Lonchophylla, 0422: 458
Lonchothrix, 0882: 113
longicauda, [*Thallomys*], 0996: 493 (lapsus for
nigricauda, *Mus*, 0016: 266, pl. 14, fig. 1, corrected
in MS in collected works)
longicaudata, *Microgale*, 0017: 320, fig.
longipes, *Tupaia ferruginea*, 0137: 343
longmani, *Hydromys*, 0965: 171
longmani, *Petrogale*, 1033: 186
lönnerbergi, *Sigmodon*, 0905: 448
lopesi, *Procapra*, 0543: 519
lophurus, *Pipistrellus*, 0750: 413
lophurus, [*Sjuricata*] [*sjuricata*], 0479: 133
loriae, *Nyctinomus*, 0234: 609
loriae, *Pogonomys*, 0234: 613
louisae, *Acomys*, 0207: 269
loveridgei, *Steatomys*, 0858: 33
lowei, *Cercopithecus campbelli*, 0977: 608
lowei, *Dipodillus*, 0981: 261
lowei, *Rhinopterus*, 0761: 559
lowei, *Sciurus*, 0103: 253
lualabae, *Heliosciurus rufobrachium*, 0971: 520
lucida, *Tupaia splendidula*, 0202: 490
lucifer, *Callicebus*, 0726: 345
lucifer, *Dasyprocta*, 0410: 491
lucifer, *Mydaus*, 0369: 442
lucifer, *Xerus*, 0219: 1; 0221: 430; 0242: 934, pl. 54
lucullus, *Rhipidomys*, 0645: 115
ludia, *Genetta*, 0529: 579
ludlowi, *Paraechinus*, 0864: 748
lugenda, *Marmosa noctivaga*, 1057: 373
lugens, *Cephalophus*, 0260: 393
lugens, *Oryzomys* (?), 0208: 306
lugens, *Sciuropterus*, 0174: 666
lullulae, *Nyctymene major*, 0460: 197
lullulae, *Phalanger*, 0211: 528
lunaris, *Cerdocyon thous*, 0726: 356
lunaris, *Dasyprocta aguti*, 0818: 259
lunaris, *Mus univittatus*, 0519: 145
lunaris, *Sylvisorex*, 0519: 139

- lunaris*, *Tamiscus vulcanorum*, 0827: 36
lupinus, *Lycaon pictus*, 0368: 439
latastei, *Gerbillus*, 0415: 172
lutea, *Viscaccia*, 0541: 443
luteola, *Nycteris aethiopica*, 0331: 30
luteolus, *Ctenomys opimus*, 0301: 384
luteolus, *Gerbillus stigmomys*, 0339: 275
luteolus, *Grison furax*, 0549: 163
lutescens, *Ellobius*, 0228: 308
lutescens, *Helogale hirtula*, 0668: 725
lutescens, *Myiomys*, 0765: 149
lutescens, *Phyllotis*, 0350: 131
luticolor, *Mus confucianus*, 0592: 45; 0594: 972
lutillus, *Uromys*, 0718: 216
Lutreolina, 0618: 247
lutreolina, *Mustela*, 0819: 261
lutrilla, [*Lutreolina*] *c[ra]ssicaudata*], 0974: 585
lutrina, *Ratufa gigantea*, 0776: 226
luzonicus, *Mus*, 0197: 163
lycaon, *Meriones blackleri*, 0853: 272
lylei, *Hipposideros*, 0716: 88
lylei, *Tamiops*, 0975: 307
lynesi, *Lemniscomys*, 0981: 267

macconnelli, *Mesophylla*, 0332: 143, 145
macconnelli, *Oryzomys*, 0631: 186
macconnelli, *Sciurus*, 0332: 148, footnote
macculus, *Arvicanthis*, 0621: 515, pl. 34, [fig. 1]
mackenziei, *Epimys*, 0788: 410, 411
mackilligini, *Dipodillus*, 0453: 158
mackinderi, *Procavia*, 0287: 25; 0292: 176
macleari, *Mus*, 0050: 513, pl. 42
macmillani, *Dremomys*, 0776: 226, 238
macmillani, *Helogale*, 0525: 300
macmillani, *Platymops*, 0511: 500
macrodon, *Bradypus*, 0808: 356
macronyx, *Acodon*, 0169: 362
macropus, *Notomys mitchelli*, 0925: 540
macrotis, *Neotoma*, 0144: 234
macrotis, *Notomys*, 0925: 538
macrurus, *Crossarchus fasciatus*, 0537: 120
maculatus, *Cynopterus*, 0137: 341
madeirae, *Saimiri*, 0576: 90
madrassius, *Harpiocephalus harpia*, 0986: 88
madurae, *Sciurus notatus*, 0624: 386
maestus, *Euxerus erythropus*, 0627: 419
magdalenae, *Nectomys*, 0218: 499
magister, *Phyllotis*, 0697: 406
magna, *Dobsonia*, 0487: 423
major, *Chiropodomys*, 0137: 344
major, *Lophuromys*, 0540: 382
majori, *Elurus*, 0198: 164
majori, *Microgale*, 0835: 305
majori, *Microtus (Pitymys)*, 0508: 419
majori, *Miniopterus*, 0503: 175
majori, *Tremarctos ornatus*, 0356: 216
Majoria, 0763: 57, footnote

malaccanus, *Sciuropterus genibarbis*, 0579: 304
malcolmi, *Microtus*, 0647: 5; 0649: 174
Mallodelphys, 0873: 195, footnote
Mallomys, 0250: 1
malosae, *Macroscelides brachyrhynchus*, 0242: 928
malosae, *Macroscelides brachyrhynchus*, A-46: 2
(nomen nudum)
mambatus, *Pogonomys forbesi*, 0890: 536
manarius, *Microsciurus*, 0886: 275
manavi, *Miniopterus*, 0503: 176
manchu, *Mus wagneri*, 0612: 502
mandatus, *Lepus capensis*, 1040: 309
mandingo, *Funisciurus*, 0398: 79
manipulus, *Epimys*, 0788: 413
manium, *Nasua*, 0694: 229
mansuetus, *Potos flavus*, 0726: 362
mantchurica, *Ochotona (Pika) hyperborea*, 0612: 504
mantchuricus, *Mus agrarius*, 0270: 774, footnote
mantchuricus, *Sciurus vulgaris*, 0612: 501
manusetae, *Rattus*, 0888: 424
mapravi, *Callosciurus epomophorus*, 0893: 120
marana, *Ratufa phaeocephala*, 0776: 227
maranii, *Marmosa*, 1007: 537
maraxica, *Dasyprocta aguti*, 0995: 341
maraxina, *Monodelphis*, 0987: 157
marcurum, *Hesperomys carillus*, 0809: 1; 0892: 231
marchio, *Petaurista nitida*, 0563: 251
margarettae, *Mus*, 0137: 346
marica, *Eligmodontia*, 0845: 483
marica, *Gazella*, 0215: 162
marica, *Leggada bella*, 0616: 88
marica, *Marmosa*, 0262: 455
marica, *Petaurista*, 0686: 687
marica, *Vandelauria oleracea*, 0766: 54
marinus, *Reithrodon auritus*, 0878: 474
marita, *Crociodura*, 0981: 253
maritimus, *Phyllotis amicus*, 0299: 296
marmorae, *Oryzomys (Oecomys)*, 0531: 445
marmosurus, *Rattus*, 0899: 246
marmosurus, *Rhipidomys*, 0277: 378
marmota, *Procavia*, 0324: 45; 0325: 88
marrensis, *Cercopithecus tantulus*, 0981: 248
marrensis, *Crociodura hindei*, 0981: 252
marrensis, *Pipistrellus*, 0981: 249
marrensis, *Procavia ruficeps*, 0981: 271
martinsi, *Leontocebus*, 0671: 85
mashonae, *Otomys*, 0842: 210
Mustacomys, 0019: 413
mastivus, *Molossops*, 0645: 113
Mastomys, 0773: 477
matroka, *Vespertilio*, 0483: 258
matschiei, *Vespertilio*, 0492: 573
mattensis, *Nectomys squamipes*, 0430: 238
maurisca, *Crociodura*, 0461: 237, 239
maurus, *Molossus*, 0332: 141
maxwelli, *Mellivora*, 0994: 340
mayori, *Coelomys*, 0750: 415

- medillinus*, *Cryptomys*, 0919: 354
medius, *B[assaricyon]*, 0609: 232, 233
medius, *Cremnomys*, 0776: 240
medius, *Dasymys*, 0519: 143
medius, *Graomys*, 0854: 494
medius, *Hemigalago demidoffi*, 0773: 466
medius, *Loncheres*, 0609: 239
medius, *Miniopterus*, 0607: 382
meeki, *Emballonura*, 0211: 527
meeki, *Hyomys*, 0427: 4; 0429: 198, pl. 23, figs. 2a-c
meeki, *Phalanger orientalis*, 0264: 434
meinertzhageni, *Hylochoerus*, 0463: 577; 0465: 12; 0469: 193, pls. 14-15
meinertzhageni, *Myotis*, 1042: 609
melampus, *Dactylopsila*, 0561: 122
melanius, *Crunomys*, 0539: 5; 0547: 141
melanius, *Nectomys squamipes*, 0631: 185
melanius, *Phyllotis*, 0709: 407
melanochra, *Ratufa macroura*, 0766: 36
melanogaster, *Sciurus*, 0174: 668
melanotis, *Oryzomys*, 0138: 404
melanotis, *Phalanger*, 0250: 2
melanotus, *Sciurus niger*, 0082: 73, pl. 6
melantho, *Ericulus setosus*, 1033: 250
melantho, *Felis yaguarondi*, 0726: 350
melantho, *Metachirus opossum*, 0976: 602
melanura, *Phascogale*, 0274: 191
melanura, *Tupaia*, 0103: 252; 0105: 224, pl. 19, figs. 4-5
melanurus, *Carpomys*, 0197: 162; 0263: 407, pl. 34, fig. 2, pl. 36, fig. 6
melanurus, *Metachirus opossum*, 0276: 285
melibius, *Conilurus*, 0921: 431
melicertes, *Hydromys*, 0921: 430
melicus, *Uromys*, 0718: 215
melinus, *Grison furax*, 0692: 47
melissa, *Vampyressa*, 1047: 157
mellandi, *Georchus*, 0503: 178
Melomys, 0941: 261
melonii, *Glis*, 0542: 445
melvilleus, *Rattus*, 0921: 427
menadensis, *Boneia*, 0206: 242
menamicus, *Callosciurus ferrugineus*, 1088: 839
mendosus, *Conepatus suffocans*, 0918: 222
meneliki, *Lutra capensis*, 0395: 309
Menetes, 0566: 244
mensalis, *Lama vicugna*, 0809: 3; 0892: 243
mentosus, *Dremomys pernyi*, 0960: 400, 401
mentosus, *Rattus*, 0801: 643
mephisto, *Nasua nasua*, 1057: 367
mergulus, *Petaurista*, 0964: 1067
mergulus, *Tragulus ravis*, 0983: 85
meridensis, *Blarina*, 0262: 457
meridensis, *Nasua olivacea*, 0336: 249
meridensis, *Oryzomys*, 0169: 351
meridensis, *Potos [flavus]*, 0361: 267, 268
meridensis, *Sciurus griseogena*, 0314: 192
meridensis, *Sylvilagus*, 0450: 36
merriami, *Geomys*, 0146: 271
merrilli, *Gazella*, 0467: 19; 0470: 347, fig. 90
Mesoctenus, 0837: 366
Mesophylla, 0332: 143
messorius, *Dendromys*, 0421: 340
messorius, *Oryzomys navis*, 0332: 151
messorius, *Pseudomys (Leggadina)*, 1023: 670
mesurus, *Trichosurus vulpecula*, 1044: 633
micans, *Mystax devillei*, 1083: 256
michtianus, *Callosciurus erythraeus*, 0960: 397
miconax, *Aotus*, 1057: 365
Microdillus, 0616: 197
microdon, *Xerus*, 0474: 387, 389
Microgale, 0017: 319
Microrozomys, 0809: 1
microtinus, *Oryzomys*, 0169: 358
microtis, *Nyctophilus*, 0061: 226
microtis, *Rhipidomys*, 0208: 304
Microxus, 0609: 237
midas, *Sciurus sladeni*, 0744: 197, 198
mikado, *Evotomys*, 0493: 18; 0486: 352
miletus, *Microtus (Eothenomys) melanogaster*, 0746: 474
millardi, *Callosciurus sladeni*, 0776: 225, 234
millardi, *Dacnomys*, 0788: 405
Millardia, 0656: 998
milleri, *Dyromys*, 0680: 394
millicens, *Microtus*, 0666: 49; 0679: 138
millsi, *Acanthion*, 0945: 431
millsi, *Helictis*, 0945: 432
mima, *Procapia*, 0302: 387
minax, *Cerdocyon*, 0726: 355
mimax, *Octomys*, 0883: 117, 118
mimetes, *Phascogale swainsoni*, 1016: 528
Mimetillus, 0464: 12; 0468: 188
mimetra, *Helogale*, 1032: 183
mimetra, *Marmosa*, 0907: 521
mimicus, *Phalanger orientalis*, 0953: 680
mimulus, *Dipodillus*, 0364: 362
mimulus, *Phascogale*, 0525: 540
mimulus, *Pseudomys (Leggadina) delicatulus*, 1044: 634
mimulus, *Sciurus (Microsciurus)*, 0266: 266
mimus, *Oxymycterus*, 0311: 183
minahassae, *Mus*, 0206: 247
minax, *Paradoxurus*, 0599: 375
minax, *Trogopterus*, 0978: 660
mindorensis, *Mus*, 0220: 1; 0263: 402
minensis, *Sylvilagus*, 0341: 534
minutus, *Steatomys*, 0482: 174
miodon, *Erinaceus*, 0592: 44; 0594: 965
miotis, *Histiotes velatus*, 0783: 273
mirae, *Tylomys*, 0276: 278
mirandus, *Hipposideros demissus*, 0729: 437
mitis, *Herpestes galera*, 0395: 309
mitis, *Lutra*, 0568: 393

- miurus*, *Hesperomys frida*, 1038: 314
mizurus, *Oryzomys magellanicus*, 0779: 186
modesta, *Helictis subaurantiaca*, 0939: 196
modesta, *Phascogale melanura*, 0672: 92
modesta, *Vandeleuria oleracea*, 0744: 202
modestior, *Abrothrix suffusus*, 0851: 202
modestus, *Dremomys pernyi*, 0785: 393
modestus, *Metachirus nudicaudatus*, 0976: 606
modestus, *Potos [flavus]*, 0361: 267, 269
modestus, *Pseudochirus laniginosus*, 1044: 362
modestus, *Reithrodontomys*, 0549: 163
modicus, *Rhipidomys*, 1047: 161
modiglianii, *Pteropus*, 0160: 106
moenus, *Cavia*, 0254: 284
moerens, *Abrothrix suffusus*, 0851: 203
moerens, *Oenomys bacchante*, 0650: 379
moerens, *Protoxerus stangeri*, 0973: 527
moerescens, *Mjenetes [berdmorei]*, 0739: 24
moerex, *Oryzomys albigularis*, 0741: 241
moheius, *Callosciurus*, 0893: 122
mohillius, *Callosciurus moheius*, 0893: 122
molliae, *Isothrix villosa*, 1007: 534
mollis, *Acodon*, 0169: 363
mollis, *Lagotomus maximus*, 0618: 245
mollis, *Uromys*, 0717: 210; 0737: 322
moloneyi, *Vesperugo (Vesperus)*, 0094: 528, fig.
moluccarum, *Leuconoe*, 0748: 170
monacha, *Crocidura russula*, 0508: 417
monastria, *Peradorcas concinna*, 1044: 630
monax, *Crocidura*, 0634: 310
moncktoni, *Crossomys*, 0548: 72
moncktoni, *Uromys*, 0466: 399
mondrameus, *Rattus*, 0921: 428
mongol, *Microtus agrestis*, 0670: 759
mongolium, *Mus wagneri*, 0575: 106
montana, *Tupaia*, 0103: 252; 0105: 223
montanus, *Dasymys*, 0519: 143
montanus, *Phyllotis amicus*, 0299: 297
montensis, *Akodon arviculoides*, 0709: 405
Monticavia, 0797: 303
monticularis, *Lepus*, 0397: 78
monticularis, *Praomys*, 1019: 238
montis, *Crocidura fumosa*, 0519: 138
montis, *Mus jacksoni*, 0621: 503
montosus, *Eptesicus*, 0876: 363
montosus, *Gliriscus rupicola*, 1019: 233
montserratense, *Stenoderma*, 0152: 133
mordax, *Arvicanthis*, 0654: 460
mordax, *Bandicota*, 0801: 642
mordax, *Euneomys*, 0697: 410
mordax, *Harpiocephalus*, 0986: 88
mordax, *Lonchophylla*, 0422: 459
mordax, *Macaca*, 0601: 380
mordax, *Mungos paludinosus*, 0698: 588
mordax, *Mus*, 0466: 398
mordax, *Notomys*, 0946: 317
mordax, *Plecotus*, 1050: 306
mordax, *Trogopterus*, 0745: 230
mordicus, *Mastacomys*, 0961: 551
mordosus, *Ctenomys sylvanus*, 1039: 325
moreni, *Eligmodontia*, 0208: 307
moreni, *Lagidium*, 0217: 467
morosa, *Ochotona cansa*, 0696: 403
mossambicus, *Paraxerus flavivittis*, 0858: 31
mossambicus, *Petrodromus (Mesoctenus)*, 0837: 369
mostellum, *Hipposideros commersoni*, 0446: 385
mounseyi, *Leontocebus*, 0870: 144
mullah, *Acomys*, 0452: 103
mullulus, *Epimys bermorei*, 0788: 413
murex, *Phascogale*, 0701: 80
Muriculus, 0395: 314
muriculus, *Dipodillus*, 0981: 263
muriculus, *Hesperomys*, 0930: 623
murilla, *Leggada triton*, 0616: 91
murillus, *Hesperomys*, 0779: 183
murinus, *Uromys*, 0718: 216
murrayi, *Rattus*, 0975: 601
muscalis, *Uromys*, 0718: 217
muscatellum, *Rhinopoma*, 0412: 498
musculus, *Pipistrellus*, 0708: 316
muscilla, *Kerivoula*, 0524: 294
muscina, *Phyllorhina*, 0036: 201
musculina, *Eligmodontia laucha*, 0703: 138
Mylomys, 0523: 224
myoides, *Xeromys*, 0075: 248, pl. 29, figs. 1-12
Myomys, 0773: 477
Myonax, 1085: 408; 1091: 102
Myoprocta, 0422: 464
Myosciurus, 0603: 469, 474
Myotomys, 0842: 204, 206
myrella, *Kerivoula*, 0729: 438
Myrsilus, 0603: 469, 470
mysoliae, *Dorcopsis*, 0714: 507
myurus, *Elephantulus rupestris*, 0529: 586
nagarum, *Callosciurus erythraeus*, 0776: 225, 228
nagarum, *Leggada*, 0902: 597
naivashae, *Tachyoryctes*, 0614: 547
nakanus, *Callosciurus epomophorus*, 0893: 120
namaquana, *Felis ocreata*, 1032: 180
namaquensis, *S[uricata] s[uricata]*, 0479: 134
nana, *Cavia*, 0805: 158
nancillus, *Gerbillus*, 0981: 260
nanilla, *Crocidura*, 0605: 99
Nanocavia, 1018: 418, 419
nanogigas, *Sciurus bicolor*, 0202: 490
nanopardus, *Felis pardus*, 0452: 94
nanulus, *Pipistrellus*, 0460: 198
nanus, *Holochilus*, 0218: 495
napi, *Sciurus (Microsciurus) peruanus*, 0299: 295
narranus, *[Lepus] capensis*, 1040: 309
Nasiho, 0515: 10; 0529: 578
Nasillus, 0666: 49; 0679: 130
naso, *Lophuromys*, 0650: 381

- naso*, *Uromys*, 0652: 386; 0737: 321
natalis, *Pteropus*, 0050: 511, pl. 41
nationi, *Dasyurus*, 0149: 70
nativitatis, *Mus*, 0067: 533
natunae, *Semnopithecus*, 0167: 652
natunensis, *S[ciurus] lowi*, 0179: 26
nauticus, *Hydromys*, 0921: 429
nauticus, *Isoodon*, 0952: 678
nauticus, *Philander laniger*, 0721: 358, 359
navigator, *Micromys speciosus*, 0496: 358
Neacomys, 0281: 153
neavei, *Leggada*, 0616: 90
negrensis, *Galea*, 0851: 211
negrensis, *Isothrix bistrata*, 0886: 277
negrinus, *Mus ephippium*, 0263: 403
neg.ito, *Bolomys*, 1037: 312
nemulus, *Callicebus*, 0576: 88
neocenus, *Akodon*, 0852: 213
Neoctodon, 0351: 24; 0354: 114
Neotomys, 0169: 346
nero, *Helogale parvula*, 1085: 408; 1091: 104
nero, *Uromys*, 0717: 208; 0737: 320
nesaea, *Marmosa*, 0655: 515
nesaeus, *Dasyurus hallucatus*, 1054: 544
Nesictis, 0939: 194
nesiotes, *Sciurus vittatus*, 0602: 439; 0615: 115
Nesogale, 0834: 303
Nesonycteris, 0041: 147; 0044: 323; 0066: 476
Nesoromys, 0942: 263
Nesoryctes, 0835: 303, 307
nestor, *Cricetulus*, 0555: 466
niata, *Cavia*, 0253: 282
nicaraguae, *Marmosa cinerea*, 0484: 313
nicefori, *Ichthyomys*, 1000: 165
nicefori, *Sylvilagus*, 0924: 442
nicefori, *Thomasomys*, 0919: 355
nicholli, *Stenoderma*, 0094: 529
nicolli, *Psammomys obesus*, 0577: 92
nigeriae, *Arvicanthus barbarus*, 0675: 272
nigeriae, *Chaerephon*, 0708: 319
nigeriae, *Gerbillus*, 0880: 317
nigeriae, *Sciurus stangeri*, 0524: 295, 296
nigeriae, *Taterillus*, 0654: 459
nigerianus, *Mungos naso*, 0698: 588
nigratus, *Metachirus opossum*, 0976: 603
nigratus, *Myonax*, 1085: 408; 1091: 103
nigrensis, *Anomalurus fraseri*, 0464: 12; 0468: 190
nigrensis, *Funisciurus mandingo*, 0611: 477
nigrescens, *Heteromys salvini*, 0144: 234
nigriana, *Caviella australis*, 0904: 446
nigricans, *Tragulus*, 0103: 254
nigricauda, *Mus*, 0016: 266, pl. 14, fig. 1
nigricauda, *Mus*, A07: unpaginated (nomen nudum)
nigriceps, *Ctenomys opimus*, 0301: 383
nigriceps, *Saimiri boliviensis*, 0383: 246
nigripes, *Sciuropterus*, 0140: 30
nikkonis, *P[etaurista] l[leucogenys]*, 0476: 488, 489
nilosa, *Coleura gallarum*, 0762: 576, 577
nilotica, *Lutra maculicollis*, 0668: 726
ninus, *Rattus eha*, 0960: 404
niobe, *Crocidura*, 0519: 138
niobe, *Funambulus*, 0265: 249
niobe, *Mus*, 0505: 327
nitedulus, *Oecomys*, 0639: 505
nitela, *Rhipidomys*, 0332: 148
nitela, *T[hallomys]*, 0996: 493
nitidula, *Petaurista*, 0306: 592
nitidus, *Hesperomys laticeps* var., 0023: 452, pl. 42, fig. 1
niveatus, *Funisciurus leucostigma*, 0971: 522
niveipes, *Oryzomys*, 0208: 305
nogolaris, *Phyllotis*, 0927: 611
norae, *Surdisorex*, 0523: 223
notabilis, *Protoxerus stangeri*, 0973: 528
notata, *Gazella granti*, 0232: 475
notatus, *Thomasomys*, 0809: 2; 0892: 233, pl. 14, fig. 4
notialis, *Pseudochirus laniginosus*, 0988: 158
notina, *Perameles myosura*, 0957: 144
notinus, *Bassariscus sumichrasti*, 0406: 379
Notiomys, 0088: 23
Notodelphys, 0912: 137
Nototragus, 0504: 10; 0518: 168
Notoxus, 0851: 209 (nomen nudum, lapsus for *Geoxus*, substituted in MS in collected works)
nubalis, *Lemniscomys dunnii*, 0981: 267
nubila, *Abrothrix hirta*, 1092: 40
nubrica, *Ochotona*, 0938: 187
nucus, *Akodon*, 1055: 636
nudaster, *Taphozous kachhensts*, 0766: 59
nux, *Microtus*, 0626: 26; 0637: 636
nux, *Scotophilus nigrita*, 0440: 208
nyasae, *Cephalophus*, 0348: 58
nyasae, *Dendromus*, 0794: 241
nyikae, *Mus*, 0219: 1; 0221: 431; 0242: 936
nyikae, *Oryctolagus crassicaudatus*, 0382: 244
nymphaea, *Vampyressa*, 0609: 230
obfuscatus, *Heltiosciurus rufobrachium*, 0972: 526
obiensis, *Uromys*, 0646: 208
obscura, *Lichonycteris*, 0196: 56
obscurior, *Oryzomys phaeopus*, 0169: 356
obscurus, *Caenolestes*, 0201: 367
occasius, *Echymys*, 0905: 450
occidentalis, *Eliomys lerotinus*, 0416: 300
occultus, *Ctenomys*, 0885: 243
occultus, *Promops*, 0764: 62
ochracea, *Helogale victorina*, 0617: 194
ochracea, *Poiana richardsoni*, 0540: 372
ochraceiventer, *Mus*, 0170: 451, 456
ochraceus, *Paraxerus*, 0605: 106
ochraspis, *Petaurista*, 0989: 172
ochrescens, *Sciurus cuscinus*, 0726: 362
ochrimus, *Oryzomys barbacous*, 0905: 449

- Ochromys*, 0868: 142
Octomys, 0883: 117
Oecomys, 0531: 444
oenanthe, *Callicebus*, 1013: 286
oenax, *Thomasomys*, 1073: 154
oenone, *Funisciurus congicus*, 1040: 297
okiensis, *Lepus brachyurus*, 0496: 359
olga, *Claviglis*, 1024: 191
olga, *Lemniscomys*, 0906: 9
olitor, *Microtus (Eothenomys)*, 0666: 50; 0679: 139
olivellus, *Funisciurus congicus*, 0447: 410, 411
olivinus, *Oryzomys phaeopus*, 0383: 247
ollula, *Mydaus*, 0369: 443
ollula, *Sylvisorex*, 0708: 321
olympius, *Funambululus palmarum*, 0766: 38, 41
omanensis, *Lepus*, 0163: 450
omari, *Myotis myotis*, 0498: 521
omensis, *Cercopithecus*, 0308: 4; 0310: 801
omensis, *Heliosciurus multicolor*, 0605: 104
oncilla, *Felis pardinaoides*, 0417: 237
oniscus, *Microtus*, 0667: 723
oniscus, *Oryzomys*, 0435: 142
oniscus, *Paraechinus*, 0959: 307
ophiusae, *Eliomys*, 1028: 389
optimus, *Dremomys rufigenis*, 0776: 225, 237
oralis, *Gerbillus swalius*, 1019: 236
oralis, *P[ro]cavia*, 0877: 368
oralis, *Pseudochirus laniginosus*, 1044: 631
oralis, *Pseudomys australis*, 0929: 621
oratus, *Vampyrops*, 0743: 411
orbis, *Akodon*, 0854: 497
ordinalis, *Eutamias asiaticus*, 0592: 44; 0594: 968
oreas, *P[ro]cavia*, 0476: 488, 490
Oreonax, 1056: 156; 1057: 362; 1070: 596
orestes, *Apodemus speciosus*, 0666: 49; 0679: 136
orestes, *Arctonyx leucolaemus*, 0653: 27; 0664: 688
orestes, *Nyctereutes procyonoides*, 0978: 657
orestes, *Otomys irroratus*, 0292: 175
orestes, *Sciurus notatus*, 0190: 530
oriana, *Miniapterus*, 0963: 616
orientis, *Neomys fodiens*, 0735: 564
orientis, *Sciurus vulgaris*, 0496: 345
orinoci, *Loncheres (Isothrix) bistratus*, 0277: 382
orinoci, *Peromys brevidaudatus*, 0273: 154
orinoci, *Sylvilagus*, 0295: 356
oris, *Oenomys*, 0650: 380
oris, *Proechimys*, 0459: 195
ornata, *Perameles*, 0427: 4; 0429: 201
ornatus, *Anthops*, 0056: 156; 0066: 477, pl. 22, fig. 1
ornatus, *Dremomys rufigenis*, 0739: 26
ornatus, *Nycticebus*, 0931: 627
ornatus, *Oenomys*, 0650: 378
ornatus, *Vampyropes*, 1007: 532
Orolestes, 0809: 3
osgoodi, *Oecomys*, 1013: 287
otinus, *Sciurus (Microsciurus)*, 0314: 193
Otomops, 0711: 91
oweni, *Arvicanthus*, 0660: 120
oweni, *Procavia*, 0660: 123
oweni, *Scapanulus*, 0696: 396, 397
oweni, *Uranomys*, 0635: 431
owensi, *Tomeutes similis*, 0776: 225, 236
owstoni, *Chrotogale*, 0678: 17; 0688: 500, figs. 61-63; 1059: 47, pls. 1-2
owstoni, *Zetis*, 0567: 248
oxianus, *Citellus fulvus*, 0757: 422
pacator, *[Leontocebus]*, 0726: 346
pachita, *Proechimys*, 0998: 694
pacificus, *Akodon*, 0350: 135
paeze, *Phyllostomus hastatus*, 1001: 235
pahari, *Mus*, 0788: 414
palaestina, *Vulpes vulpes*, 0867: 122
palawanensis, *Tupaia ferruginea*, 0158: 367
pallescens, *Callicebus*, 0549: 161
pallescens, *Nyctophilus geoffroyi*, 0701: 79
pallescens, *Perameles nasuta*, 0965: 173
pallida, *Procavia*, 0097: 908, 0099: 67, pl. 3
pallidior, *Apodemus agrarius*, 0573: 7
pallidior, *Cavia tschudii*, 0805: 158
pallidior, *Cynictis penicillata*, 0434: 5; 0449: 175
pallidior, *Dasyuroides byrnei*, 0505: 330
pallidior, *Kannabateomys amblonyx*, 0410: 489
pallidior, *Kerodon niata*, 0359: 229
pallidior, *Lagorchestes conspicillatus*, 0593: 793
pallidior, *Marmosa elegans*, 0375: 159, 161
pallidus, *Miniapterus schreibersi*, 0552: 197
pallidus, *Philander laniger*, 0276: 286
palmeri, *Oecomys*, 0661: 251
palmeri, *Sciurus (Microsciurus)*, 0609: 234
palnica, *Leggada*, 0985: 87
palustris, *Kerodon*, 0658: 608
pampanus, *Conepatus suffocans*, 0918: 221
pampanus, *Reithrodon cuniculoides*, 0798: 304
pamparum, *Cavia rufescens*, 0342: 538
pampurum, *Eligmodontia morgani*, 0724: 572
panamensis, *Dasypterus ega*, 0336: 246
panamensis, *Oryzomys*, 0336: 252
panamensis, *Proechimys centralis*, 0283: 220
pandora, *Dasyprocta*, 0821: 313
panjioli, *Callosciurus epomophorus*, 0893: 120
panjius, *Callosciurus epomophorus*, 0893: 119
pannosus, *Dasypterus velleosus*, 0360: 244
pannosus, *Rhizomys*, 0763: 60
papua, *Phyllorhina*, 0036: 204
papuana, *Emballonura*, 0730: 443; 0737: 318
paraganus, *Oryzomys ratticeps*, 1011: 144
paraguensis, *Sylvilagus*, 0342: 539
Paralomys, 1038: 315
paramensis, *Oxymycterus*, 0350: 139
paramorum, *Thomasomys*, 0262: 452
paranalis, *[Jutrealina] c[ra]ssicaudata*, 0974: 584
paranus, *Molossus planirostris*, 0335: 190
paratu, *Marmosa*, 0655: 517

- Pardictis*, 1027: 498
paricola, *Rhipidomys*, 0459: 194
parilina, *Lutra*, 0740: 59
Parotomys, 0842: 204, 205
parthianus, *Citellus fulvus*, 0757: 423
pasha, *Leggada*, 0616: 89
pasquieri, *Hapalomys*, 1059: 57
pastasae, *Tatu*, 0318: 370
patagonicus, *Eumops*, 1001: 234
pater, *Cannomys*, 0770: 315
paterculus, *Pipistrellus*, 0766: 32
patrius, *Mus*, 0593: 791
paulina, *Leggada*, 0846: 485
paupera, *Golunda ellioti*, 0992: 374
pearsoni, *Felis concolor*, 0334: 188
pearsoni, *Petrogale*, 0954: 682
pearsoni, *Solisorex*, 1015: 94, 95
peasei, *Macroselides*, 0333: 154
pebilis, *Mystax nigrifrons*, 1084: 286
pedester, *Epimys walambae*, 0662: 376
pelerinus, *Meriones*, 0853: 266
pelliceus, *Arvicanthis abyssinicus*, 1074: 303
pelliceus, *Eptesicus fuscus*, 0876: 361
pelliceus, *Microtus*, 0651: 383
pellucens, *Vespertilio matschiei*, 0498: 520
penicillatus, *Eliurus*, 0588: 450
peninsulae, *Galeopterus*, 0579: 303
peninsulae, *Isoodon*, 0952: 679
peninsulae, *Micromys speciosus*, 0536: 862
peninsulae, *Oryzomys*, 0233: 548
peninsularis, *Lynx rufus*, 0243: 42
peninsularis, *Vespertilio fuscus*, 0243: 43
penricei, *Equus*, 0303: 465
papilio, *Glauconycteris*, 0471: 77
pequimius, *Myotis (Leuconoe)*, 0585: 637
peracer, *Rhinosciurus*, 0602: 440; 0615: 120
Peradorcas, 0436: 226
peralta, *Giraffa camelopardalis*, 0245: 1; 0246: 40
percivali, *Clootis*, 0331: 28
percivali, *Helogale*, 0668: 724
perfulvidus, *Herpestes ochraceus*, 0452: 96
perfusca, *Marmosa*, 1001: 236
perlutea, *Viscaccia*, 0541: 443
perluteus, *Taterillus*, 0981: 259
perlutus, *Epimys whiteheadi*, 0646: 205
Peroryctes, 0527: 476
perrensi, *Ctenomys*, 0208: 311
persica, *Crociodura leucodon*, 0552: 198
peruana, *Anthorhina*, 0998: 693
peruanus, *Cebus fatuellus*, 0311: 178
perustus, *Anomalurus jacksoni*, 0792: 235
pervalens, *Akodon sylvanus*, 1020: 579
peshwa, *Leuconoe*, 0760: 611
pesticidus, *Rattus*, 0899: 248, 0935: 111
Petaurillus, 0560: 3
Petinomys, 0560: 5, 6
petrina, *Saimiri sciurea*, 1057: 364
Petromyscus, 1031: 174, 179
Petropseudes, 0968: 250
peucinus, *Sorex araneus*, 0706: 216
phaea, *Marmosa*, 0272: 44
Phaenomys, 0816: 196
phaeocephalus, *Pteropus*, 0021: 756, pl. 54
phaeocephalus, *Pteropus*, A09: 3 (nomen nudum)
phaeopus, *Oryzomys*, 0169: 355
phaeotis, *Arvicanthis dorsalis*, 0635: 429
phaeotis, *Rhipidomys*, 0311: 181
phaeura, *Chimarrogoale*, 0265: 246
phaeurus, *Carpomys*, 0197: 162; 0263: 408, pl. 34, fig. 1, pl. 36, fig. 7
phaeurus, *Metachirus nudicaudatus*, 0326: 545
phalaena, *Glauconycteris*, 0761: 560
phalaena, *Kerivoula*, 0695: 281
phalaena, *Paraxerus cepapi*, 1040: 296
Pharotis, 0742: 381
Phaulomys, 0476: 493
Philetor, 0358: 220
philistinus, *Microtus*, 0810: 450
phillipsi, *Herpestes flavidens*, 1003: 239
phillipsi, *Heterocephalus*, 0029: 612, footnote; 0030: 854, pl. 54, figs. 1-4
phillipsi, *Madoqua*, 0159: 327; fig. 3
phillipsi, *Madoqua*, A40: 1 (nomen nudum)
phipsoni, *Pteromys (Petinomys)*, 0788: 422
phoenicurus, *Mungos*, 0695: 280
phoeniura, *Tupaia glis*, 0969: 255
phoxinus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*, 0965: 176
phrygius, *Dyromys nitedula*, 0556: 407
picata, *Anthorhina*, 0422: 457
picata, *Dactylopsila*, 0561: 122, 123
picta, *Tupaia*, 0103: 251
pictor, *Chiropodomys*, 0646: 207
pictor, *Rhipidomys*, 0459: 193
pictus, *Heteromys*, 0144: 233
pictus, *Philander luniger*, 0721: 358, 360
pictus, *Rheithrodon*, 0023: 457, pl. 43, fig. 2, pl. 44, figs. 19-21
pidonis, *Callosciurus epomophorus*, 0893: 121
pirata, *Callosciurus flavimanus*, 1088: 836
pirata, *Phascogale penicillata*, 0436: 229
Platalina, 1072: 120
platensis, *Oxymycteris*, 0741: 244
Platymops, 0511: 499
platyops, *Graphiurus*, 0216: 388
platyops, *Uromys*, 0505: 327
platyops, *Vespertilio*, 0331: 31
plumbescens, *Cannomys castaneus*, 0770: 315
Poecilictis, 0777: 367
poecilops, *Gerbillus (Dipodillus)*, 0193: 549
poecilotis, *Caracal caracal*, 0906: 3
Poemys, 0792: 238
poensis, *Galago demidoffi*, 0464: 12; 0468: 186
poliurus, *Colobus abyssinicus*, 0308: 4; 0310: 800
pondoliae, *Amblysomus hottentotus*, 0483: 260

- ponticus*, *Erotomys*, 0508: 417
pontifex, *Ctenomys*, 0828: 39
popaea, *Leggada nitidula*, 0855: 420
porcinus, *Conepatus*, 0350: 128
porcidus, *Uromys*, 0466: 400
portali, *Crocidura*, 0867: 119
porteousi, *Ctenomys*, 0798: 303
porteri, *Aconoemys*, 0807: 281
posticalis, *Phyllotis darwini*, 0697: 406
praeconis, *Pseudomys (Thetomys)*, 0642: 608
praedax, *Crocidura*, 0978: 656
Praesorex, 0708: 320
praetor, *Mus*, 0056: 158; 0066: 481, pl. 22, fig. 6
praetor, *Oryzomys*, 0295: 354
Praomys, 0773: 477
pratti, *Hipposideros*, 0094: 527
prattorum, *Rhynchomeles*, 0888: 429, 430
predator, *Dasyurus hallucatus*, 1054: 543
presma, *Pardictis pardicolor*, 1027: 499
pricei, *Ochotona (Ogotona)*, 0670: 760
priestleyi, *Pyromys*, 0656: 997
primrosei, *Petaurista mergulus*, 1049: 22
primula, *Myotis*, 0891: 248
princeps, *Geosciurus*, 1091: 106
princeps, *Oryzomys*, 0196: 58
princeps, *Procavia brucei*, 0617: 199
principula, *Microgale*, 1035: 251
principulus, *Dipodillus*, 0981: 262
principulus, *Pipistrellus*, 0749: 231
prittici, *Lophuromys*, 0662: 377
probus, *Sciuropterus phayrei*, 0739: 28
Proedromys, 0647: 4; 0649: 177
profusus, *Rattus villosissimus*, 0929: 620
prolixus, *Uromys*, 0718: 213
proteus, *Conepatus*, 0359: 239
proteus, *Mungos gracilis*, 0537: 119
provocax, *Crocidura turba*, 0630: 112
provocax, *Lutra*, 0568: 391
pruinus, *Coendou*, 0484: 310
pruinus, *Papio*, 0212: 789, pl. 38
pruinus, *Papio*, A44: 1 (nomen nudum)
pryeri, *Sciurus*, 0115: 214
Pteralopex, 0056: 155; 0066: 473
Pteromyscus, 0560: 3
puella, *Petrogale*, 1044: 627
puer, *Akodon*, 0350: 136
pulcher, *Chiruromys*, 0192: 164
pulcher, *Macroselides*, 0148: 69
pulcherrimus, *Akodon*, 0233: 549
pullata, *Presbytis cristata*, 0602: 439; 0615: 106
pumila, *Procavia*, 0617: 201
pumila, *Saccopteryx*, 0743: 410
pumilio, *Artibeus*, 1007: 531
punctatus, *Loncheres*, 0273: 153
punctulatus, *Acodon*, 0169: 361
punensis, *Viscaccia*, 0541: 443
punicus, *Eptesicus*, 0876: 364
puralis, *Myoprocta pratti*, 1045: 639
purgatus, *Sylvilagus*, 0865: 32
purillus, *[Jeontocebus]*, 0726: 347
purinus, *Callicebus torquatus*, 1058: 509, 510
pusaea, *Felis pardalis*, 0726: 347
pusilla, *Kerivoula*, 0171: 461
pusillum, *Rhinopoma*, 0884: 25
pusillus, *Anomalurus*, 0053: 440; 0054: 8, pl. 1
pusillus, *Anomalurus*, A18: 1 (nomen nudum)
pusillus, *Chiropodomys*, 0137: 345
pusillus, *Mus margaretae*, 0143: 232
pygmaea, *Spilogale*, 0235: 1; 0240: 898
pygrius, *Cercopithecus buttkoferi*, 0977: 607
Pyromys, 0656: 996
pyrrhinus, *Sciurus*, 0266: 265
pyrrhomerus, *Sciurus*, 0199: 242
pyrrhotis, *Acodon jelskii*, 0169: 361
pyrrhus, *Caluromys laniger*, 0314: 196

quaestor, *Oxymycterus*, 0399: 226
quantulus, *Callosciurus flavimanus*, 1059: 51
quelchii, *Sciurus*, 0332: 147
quelpartis, *Lutreola*, 0574: 53, footnote
quichua, *Alouatta palliata*, 0724: 567
quichua, *Coendou*, 0276: 283
quichua, *Marmosa*, 0271: 43
quichua, *Nasua*, 0336: 248
quichua, *Tamandua tetradactyla*, 1057: 371

radcliffei, *[Jubalus] caffer*, 0438: 13; 0454: 371; 0457: 464, fig. 95
radulus, *Soriculus*, 0945: 429
rajah, *Herpestes brachyurus*, 0911: 134, 135
rajah, *Mus*, 0170: 451, 454
rajah, *Petaurista nitida*, 0563: 251
rajput, *Cremnomys medius*, 0776: 241
ramosus, *Citellus mongolicus*, 0612: 501
rapposa, *Marmosa*, 0271: 42
raptor, *Pipistrellus*, 0446: 387
raptorum, *Funisciurus*, 0398: 80
raptorum, *Thryonomys swinderianus*, 0949: 392
ratalina, *Grissonella*, 0917: 215
rattinus, *Proechimys*, 1047: 164
rattoides, *Melomys*, 0942: 263; 0958: 729
rattoides, *Mesembriomys hirsutus*, 1004: 296
recessus, *Ctenomys talarum*, 0674: 241
recifinus, *Vampyrops*, 0335: 192, footnote
regina, *Marmosa*, 0266: 274
regina, *Ochotona rufescens*, 0670: 762
reginae, *Hydromys chrysogaster*, 0593: 789
reginae, *Petaurus australis*, 0968: 249
reguli, *Petaurista mergulus*, 1049: 22
regulus, *Callicebus torquatus*, 1058: 509, 510
regulus, *Craseomys*, 0536: 863
regulus, *Pipistrellus*, 0527: 470
rendalli, *Vesperugo (Vesperus)*, 0071: 362, fig.
resima, *Macaca*, 0601: 381

- retectus*, *Nannosciurus exilis*, 0624: 387
rex, *Arvicanthis*, 0525: 304
rex, *Conepatus*, 0253: 278
rex, *Meriones*, 0193: 552
rex, *Mus*, 0056: 157; 0066: 480, pl. 22, figs. 4–5
rex, *Oecomys*, 0639: 504
rex, *Rhipidomys*, 1070: 600
Rhabdomys, 0789: 69
Rhagomys, 0816: 192
Rheomys, 0509: 421
Rhinonax, 0837: 370
rhionis, *Mus rattus*, 0602: 441; 0615: 123
rhionis, *Rhinosciurus leo*, 0602: 440; 0615: 121
rhipidurus, *Echimys*, 1084: 291
Rhynchogale, 0154: 139
Rhynchomeles, 0888: 429, 430
Rhynchomys, 0197: 160
Rhynchonax, 0666: 49, 0679: 130
ricardulus, *Phyllotis*, 0854: 493
ricketti, *Vespertilio (Leuconoe)*, 0168: 300
ridleyi, *Pipistrellus*, 0259: 361
riggenbachi, *Gerbillus*, 0416: 301
rimator, *Hylochoerus*, 0502: 1; 0517: 2, fig. 1
rivalis, *Emballonura monticola*, 0747: 140
rivalis, *[Juguma] [larvatus]*, 0928: 618
roberti, *Coendou*, 0349: 63
roberti, *Microtus*, 0508: 418
roberti, *Oxymycterus*, 0341: 530
roberti, *Proechimys*, 0341: 531
roberti, *Rhipidomys*, 0428: 5; 0430: 237
roberti, *Sciurus*, 0422: 463
robertsi, *Gazella granti*, 0413: 44; 0424: 119, figs. 10–11
robinsoni, *Nyctymene*, 0460: 196
robinsoni, *Presbytis*, 0625: 25; 0636: 635
robinsoni, *Rhinosciurus*, 0586: 104
robustula, *Tylonycteris*, 0749: 227
robustulus, *Melanomys*, 0741: 243
robustus, *Heliophobius*, 0503: 179
robustus, *Petrodromus*, 0837: 367
rogersi, *Chalinolobus*, 0595: 150
rogersi, *Mus*, 0553: 206
rohu, *Philetor*, 0358: 220
romana, *Talpa*, 0392: 516
rosa, *Proechimys*, 0283: 219
rosalia, *Arvicanthis dorsalis*, 0447: 414
rosalinda, *Thomasomys*, 1053: 347
rosenbergi, *Artibeus (Dermanura ?)*, 0233: 545
rosida, *Cavia*, 0805: 154
rosilla, *Rhipidomys*, 0450: 35
roszika, *Dipodillus campestris*, 0582: 374
rothschildi, *Coendou*, 0379: 169; 0403: 41
rothschildi, *Dama*, 0394: 136
rothschildi, *Dorcopsulus*, 0950: 672
rothschildi, *Mallomys*, 0250: 2
rothschildi, *Massoutiera*, 0906: 11
rothschildi, *Myospalax*, 0667: 722
rothschildi, *Petrogale*, 0437: 366
rothschildi, *Phalanger*, 0264: 433
rothschildi, *Poecilictis*, 0880: 316
rothschildi, *Uromys*, 0682: 91
rouxi, *Rhinolophus affinis*, 0121: 923, pl. 11, fig. 3
rovumae, *[Petrodromus]*, 0221: 434
rowleyi, *Otomys*, 0842: 209
ruatanica, *Dasyprocta*, 0338: 272
rubella, *Murina huttoni*, 0730: 440
rubellus, *Mungos paludinosus*, 0581: 166
rubex, *Melomys*, 0942: 263; 0958: 730
rubex, *Murina*, 0801: 639
rubex, *Sciurus sladeni*, 0744: 197, 198
rubicola, *Melomys*, 1004: 298
rubida, *Tylonycteris*, 0749: 228 (nomen nudum, lapsus for *Scotophilus [d Tylonycteris] fulvidus* Blyth, 1859)
rubida, *Vandeleuria*, 0744: 202
rubidior, *Cephalophus rufilatus*, 0540: 385
rubidus, *Cephalophus*, 0325: 89
rubidus, *Peromyscus*, 0273: 155
rubrata, *Dasyprocta*, 0266: 273
rubrata, *Phascogale venusta*, 0958: 739
ruckbeili, *Alluctaga*, 0735: 571
ruddi, *Herpestes*, 0423: 465
ruddi, *Pronolagus*, 0475: 23; 0483: 272, pl. 16, fig. 4
ruddi, *Tachyoryctes*, 0614: 546
ruddi, *Thamnomys*, 0584: 549
rudolphi, *Procavia pumila*, 0617: 202
rufescens, *Hesperomys*, 0033: 250
ruficeps, *Arctocebus*, 0722: 387
rufigenis, *Sminthopsis*, 0942: 265; 0958: 730
rufina, *Gazella*, 0615: 467, fig. 1
rufula, *Helogale undulata*, 0617: 194
rufulus, *Stenomys*, 0950: 669
Rupestes, 0960: 398
rupestris, *Sciurus vulgaris*, 0551: 410
rupicola, *Gliriscus*, 1019: 232
rusanus, *Herpestes smithii*, 0932: 24, 25
russelliana, *Mustela*, 0647: 4; 0649: 168
russulus, *Nectomys*, 0233: 547
rusticana, *Felis ocreata*, 1076: 319
rutteri, *Callicebus*, 0998: 692
rutteri, *Marmosa*, 1007: 536
ruwenzorii, *Colobus*, 0324: 45; 0325: 85
ruwenzorii, *Tatera*, 0621: 500
sabaeus, *Paraechinus niger*, 0936: 143
sabanus, *Hipposideros*, 0248: 243
sabanus, *Mus*, 0052: 269; 0073: 233
sabanus, *Paradoxurus*, 0599: 376
sabanus, *Semnopithecus*, 0143: 230, pl. 7
sabulata, *Lemniscomys griselda*, 1065: 385
sacana, *Mustela*, 0735: 566
sacana, *Ochotona*, 0735: 572
sacer, *Erinaceus roumanicus*, 0843: 212
sacer, *Mus confucianus*, 0573: 6

- sacramenti*, *Meriones*, 0962: 552
sacraria, *Ochotona thibetana*, 0978: 663
sacratus, *Soriculus*, 0647: 4; 0649: 165
sacrillus, *Vampyrops lineatus*, 1001: 236
saevus, *Sorex shinto*, 0551: 408
sagitta, *Thalacomys*, 0487: 426
sahamae, *Chinchillula*, 0253: 280
saharae, *Herpestes phoenicurus*, 1024: 189
saianicus, *Erotomys glareolus*, 0670: 759
salinae, *Lasiurus borealis*, 0359: 238
salinia, *Caviella australis*, 0904: 447
salinarum, *Felis*, 0417: 239
saltarius, *Ctenomys*, 0699: 639
salutans, *Paraxerus ochraceus*, 0605: 106
salvini, *Heteromys*, 0133: 331
samaricus, *Nannosciurus*, 0220: 1; 0263: 389, pl. 30,
 fig. 2
sannio, *Cercopithecus patas*, 0503: 173
sapientis, *Uromys*, 0371: 446
sarae, *Lagidium*, 1055: 639
sarae, *Mazama*, 1020: 581
satanicus, *Sarcophilus*, 0401: 289
saturata, *Viscaccia*, 0541: 442
saturatus, *Nectomys*, 0233: 546
saturnus, *Echimys*, 1086: 409
savannarum, *Canis cancrivorus*, 0032: 146
savannarum, *Sigmomys*, 0332: 150
savannus, *Heliosciurus punctatus*, 0971: 521
savilei, *Bandicota*, 0801: 641
scalops, *Didelphys (Peramys)*, 0057: 158
scalops, *Geomys*, 0161: 437
Scapanulus, 0696: 396
scaphax, *Uromys*, 0717: 209; 0737: 321
schistacea, *Abrocoma*, 0917: 216
schneideri, *Hippostideros*, 0451: 722
schwanni, *Petrodromus*, 0550: 298
Sciurillus, 0732: 36; 0738: 416
sclateri, *Hesperomys (Rhipidomys)*, 0043: 152
sclateri, *Hesperomys (Rhipidomys)*, A16: 1 (nomen
 nudum)
sclateri, *Myosorex*, 0472: 10; 0479: 131
sclateri, *Thryonomys*, 0219: 1; 0221: 432, 0242: 937
Scleronycteris, 0697: 404
Scotinomys, 0709: 408
Scotoecus, 0317: 263
scotti, *Myotis*, 1061: 554
scotti, *T[hallomys]*, 0996: 493, 494
scythicus, *Arvicola terrestris*, 0735: 568
seabrae, *Cistugo*, 0693: 205
secatus, *Taphozous theobaldi*, 0766: 60
sechurae, *Canis*, 0281: 148
securus, *Proechimys*, 0350: 140
sefranus, *Lepus*, 0723: 590
sefrus, *Jaculus jaculus*, 0906: 10
seiana, *Ochotona curzoniae*, 0938: 189
seianum, *Rhinopoma muscatellum*, 0716: 90
seimundi, *Sciurus*, 0602: 440; 0615: 117
semlikii, *Sciurus rufobrachium*, 0537: 120
semotus, *Apodemus*, 0569: 447
senescens, *Crossarchus fasciatus*, 0550: 291
senescens, *Heliosciurus gambianus*, 0614: 544
senex, *Galictis barbara*, 0280: 146
senex, *Philander laniger*, 0724: 573
senex, *Rhizomys*, 0770: 313
seniculus, *Paraechinus niger*, 0936: 142
sericeus, *Phalanger*, 0548: 74
serrensis, *Akodon*, 0349: 61
sertonius, *Proechimys albispinis*, 0914: 141, 142
shanorum, *Pipistrellus*, 0766: 29
shanorum, *Ursus arctos*, 0506: 17; 0521: 231, fig. 58
shanseus, *Crasomys*, 0585: 643
sharica, *Procavia*, 0543: 520
sharicus, *Lycan pictus*, 0540: 375
sharpei, *Colobus*, 0352: 24; 0355: 118
sharpei, *Raphiceros*, 0212: 796, pl. 39
sharpei, *Raphiceros*, A44: 1 (nomen nudum)
sheila, *Mazama*, 0715: 587
shenseius, *Myospalax cansus*, 0647: 5; 0649: 178
sherrini, *Nyctophilus*, 0758: 495
sherrini, *Uromys*, 0965: 171
shinto, *Sorex*, 0493: 19; 0496: 338
shiptoni, *Grissonella*, 1037: 311
shiptoni, *Nanocavia*, 1018: 419
shoae, *Ictonyx capensis*, 0525: 301
shortridgei, *Callosciurus sladeni*, 0776: 225, 232
shortridgei, *Chaerephon (Lophomops)*, 1040: 289
shortridgei, *Leggadilla*, 0739: 30
shortridgei, *Mus*, 0534: 765
shortridgei, *Petromyscus*, 1040: 302
shortridgei, *Rousettus*, 0597: 19; 0607: 374
shortridgei, *Thallomys*, 0996: 492
sibylla, *Vandeleuria*, 0774: 202
sicarius, *Myotis*, 0760: 608
siccatus, *Tupaia belangeri*, 0725: 243
siccatus, *Aethomys namaquensis*, 1040: 304
siccatus, *Bassaricyon medius*, 1064: 80
siccatus, *Herpestes flavidens*, 1003: 240
siebersi, *Uromys*, 0991: 422
sierrae, *Agouti*, 0478: 589
signata, *Petrogale brachyotis*, 1044: 629
signatus, *Funambulus layardi*, 1003: 241
signatus, *Protoxerus stangeri*, 0616: 85
sikimaria, *Ochotona*, 0938: 191
silacea, *Crocidura (Cr.)*, 0195: 53
silaceus, *Xeromys (?)*, 0197: 161; 0263: 391, pl. 31,
 fig. 1, pl. 35, figs. 11–12
silhouettae, *Coleura*, 0762: 576, 578
simalurus, *Pteropus hypomelanus*, 0997: 592
simonsi, *Coendou*, 0350: 141
simonsi, *Marmosa*, 0276: 287
simonsi, *Neotodon*, 0351: 24; 0354: 115, pls. 8, 9,
 figs. 8–12
simonsi, *Proechimys*, 0299: 300
simonsi, *Sciurus (Microsciurus)*, 0299: 294

- simpsoni*, *Cephalophus*, 0616: 92
simulator, *Akodon*, 0799: 335
simus, *Glyphotes*, 0265: 250
sinus, *Myotis*, 0326: 541
sinalis, *Sorex*, 0696: 398
sindi, *Funisciurus cepapi*, 0584: 543
sinensis, *S[cotomanes] ornatus*, 0915: 772
sinualis, *Phascogale minutissima*, 1044: 634
siporanus, *Mus*, 0174: 670
siva, *Cremonomys australis*, 0776: 242
siva, *Leggada*, 0720: 242
sladeni, *Canis*, 0428: 5; 0430: 235, pl. 27
sloggetti, *Otomys*, 0386: 311
smithersi, *Pseudalopex*, 0736: 573
smithii, *Chodsigoa*, 0647: 4; 0649: 166
smithii, *Crocidura (Croc.)*, 0195: 51
smithii, *Evotomys (Phaulomys)*, 0476: 493, fig.
smithii, *G[azella] g[ranti]*, 0310: 806 (lapsus for
brightii, see 0424: 120, footnote)
smithii, *Kerivoula*, 0006: 166, fig.
smithii, *Madoqua guentheri*, 0308: 4; 0310: 804
smithii, *Myospalax*, 0667: 720
smithii, *Myoxys (Eliomys)*, 0145: 267
smithii, *Rousettus*, 0583: 375
smitianus, *Miniopterus*, 1065: 373
smyrensis, *Mus mystacinus*, 0414: 188
sobrina, *Marmosa*, 0724: 573
sodalis, *Akodon bacchante*, 0703: 141
sodalis, *Cavia tschudii*, 1041: 607
sodalis, *Chodsigoa*, 0706: 217
söderströmi, *Reithrodontomys*, 0262: 451
solatus, *Arvicanthis testicularis*, 1024: 194
soleatus, *Graphiurus*, 0621: 499
solomonis, *Emballonura nigrescens*, 0460:
 200
solomonis, *Pteropus*, 0458: 597
Solomys, 0941: 261
Solisorex, 1015: 94
solutus, *Sciurus hartingioni*, 0744: 198, 199
somalicae, *Vulpes rüppelli*, 0834: 244
somalica, *Crocidura (Cr.)*, 0195: 52
somalica, *Procapra brucei*, 0099: 71
somalicus, *Arvicanthis*, 0395: 312, footnote
somalicus, *Crossarchus*, 0191: 531
somalicus, *Dipodillus*, 0617: 197
somalicus, *Lycaon pictus*, 0452: 98
somalicus, *Macroselides*, 0337: 255
somalicus, *Vespertilio minutus*, 0331: 32
somereni, *Sylvisorex*, 0630: 113
sorella, *Eligmodontia*, 0299: 297
sorella, *Leggada*, 0614: 548
sorella, *Microgale*, 1035: 252
sorella, *Myosorex (?)*, 0242: 930
sorella, *Ochotona*, 0592: 45; 0594: 982
soricoides, *Rhynchomys*, 0197: 160; 0263: 389,
 pl. 31, fig. 2, pl. 35, figs. 7, 9
soudanicus, *Canis anthus*, 0408: 33; 0420: 295
soulla [sic], *Myosorex*, A46: 2 (nomen nudum,
 lapsus for *sorella*, 0242: 930)
sowerbyi, *Dipus*, 0580: 307
spadiceus, *Cynopterus*, 0084: 235
spalacinus, *Tachyoryctes*, 0614: 547
spalax, *Heliophobius*, 0634: 315
spatulatus, *Cervus*, 0329: 54; 0330: unpaginated
spgazzzini, *Akodon*, 0226: 216
spencei, *Tamiops*, 0901: 503
spenceri, *Antechinomys*, 0505: 331
spicatus, *Mesomys ferrugineus*, 1007: 535
spiculus, *Erinaceus*, 0540: 371
spinifex, *Atelerix*, 0833: 231
spinosus, *Hesperomys (Calomys)*, 0015: 105
splendens, *Vulpes vulpes*, 0389: 489
spoliatus, *Glis glis*, 0520: 220
sponsorina, *Marmosa elegans*, 0898: 186
sponsus, *Funisciurus*, 0550: 292
spurrelli, *Crocidura*, 0635: 427
spurrelli, *Lionycteris*, 0719: 271
squalorum, *Mus albocinereus*, 0534: 776
stalker, *Funisciurus*, 0460: 201
stalker, *Myotis (Leuconoe)*, 0624: 384
stalker, *Sminthopsis*, 0525: 543
stalker, *Uromys*, 0460: 202
stannarius, *Epimys*, 0713: 482
steinbachi, *Ctenomys*, 0549: 164
stella, *Epimys*, 0657: 590
stellae, *Zygodontomys*, 0277: 380
Stenomys, 0640: 507
stenotis, *Hipposideros*, 0717: 206
stephanicus, *Xerus rutilus*, 0525: 301
stevensis, *Atherurus*, 1027: 505
stevensi, *Sciurus*, 0567: 246
Stictomys, 1002: 238
stigmata, *Ratufa gigantea*, 0984: 86
stimulax, *Mesomys*, 0658: 607
stirlingi, *Marmota*, 0777: 341
Stochomys, 1031: 174, 176
stolida, *Cavia tschudii*, 1047: 106
stolzmanni, *Ichthyomys*, 0132: 286; 0134: 339,
 pls. 28, 29, figs. 1-6
stolzmanni, *Oryzomys*, 0169: 357
storeyi, *Tachyoryctes*, 0614: 547
stracheyi, *Arvicola*, 0007: 332
stresemanni, *Emballonura*, 0730: 442
stresemanni, *Sciurus notatus*, 0714: 505
sturdeeii, *Pipistrellus*, 0749: 230
sturti, *Notomys*, 0925: 537
styani, *Ailurus fulgens*, 0384: 251
styani, *Sciurus*, 0156: 363
suahelica, *Leggada tenella*, 0634: 312
subcanus, *Pipistrellus ceylonicus*, 0766: 30
sublimis, *Phyllotis*, 0304: 467
sublineatus, *Oryzomys*, 0417: 240
subluteus, *Alticola worthingtoni*, 0735: 570
subluteus, *Lepus swinhoi*, 0592: 45; 0594: 979

- subluteus*, *Oryzomys flavicans*, 0266: 268
subluteus, *Sciurus vittatus*, 0602: 440, 0615: 116
subrosea, *Viscaccia*, 0541: 442
sudani, *Taphozous*, 0761: 561
sudanicus, *Ictonyx striatus*, 0981: 254
suffusus, *Akodon*, 0417: 241
suilla, *Nesokia*, 0553: 203
sultani, *Petrodromus*, 0219: 1; 0221: 235
sumatrae, *Rhinopoma*, 0412: 497
sumatrana, *Crossogale*, 0899: 244; 0935: 113
superans, *Oecomys*, 0661: 250
superans, *Vespertilio murinus*, 0270: 770
superans, *Vespertilio murinus*, A49: 4 (nomen nudum)
superus, *Microtus calamorum*, 0653: 27; 0664: 691
surdaster, *Pedetes*, 0368: 440
surdaster, *Sylvilagus*, 0326: 543
surdaster, *Thamnomys*, 0584: 550
surdaster, *Viverra zibetha*, 1059: 46
Surdisorex, 0523: 223
surdus, *Akodon*, 0809: 2; 0892: 236, pl. 15, fig. 2
sushkini, *Ochotona (Ogotona)*, 0999: 163
sumatrius, *Herpestes brachyurus*, 0911: 134
swalius, *Gerbillus*, 1019: 235
swalius, *Herpestes cauii*, 1040: 292
swalius, *Steatomys*, 1040: 300
swaynei, *Madoqua*, 0159: 328
swaynei, *Madoqua*, A40: 1 (nomen nudum)
swinhoi, *Lepus*, 0156: 364
swynnertoni, *Petrodromus tetradactylus*, 0837: 368
sybylla, *Leggada bella*, 0846: 484
sybylla, *Petaurista*, 0788: 423
sylvanus, *Akodon*, 0898: 184
sylvanus, *Ctenomys*, 0861: 155
sylvaticus, *Rhipidomys*, 0293: 272
sylvester, *Callosciurus quinquestriatus*, 1046: 641
sylvestris, *Glyphonycteris*, 0208: 302
sylvestris, *Pogonomys*, 0890: 534
sylvia, *Crocidura*, 0529: 586
sylvia, *Molossops temmincki*, 1001: 234
Sylvisorex, 0464: 12; 0468: 190
syninx, *Ochotona*, 0653: 27; 0664: 692
syrius, *Jaculus jaculus*, 0946: 296
syrius, *Meriones*, 0853: 268

tabanus, *Spalacopus*, 1021: 585
tabaudius, *Callosciurus epomophorus*, 0964: 1067
tacopius, *Callosciurus epomophorus*, 0893: 121
taczanowskii, *Hesperomys (Rhipidomys)*, 0015: 109
taedifer, *Sciurus igniventris*, 0410: 487
taivana, *Mustela (Lutreola)*, 0716: 91
talarum, *Ctenomys*, 0254: 285
talaudium, *Uromys*, 0899: 248; 0935: 112
talhoti, *Crossarchus*, 0540: 374
talhoti, *Funisciurus leucostigma*, 0611: 478
talpodes, *Georychus capensis*, 0518: 166
Tamiscus, 0827: 33

tanganyikae, *Funisciurus carruthersi*, 0611: 477
tanganyikae, *Tamiscus vulcanorum*, 0827: 36
tapajinus, *Oecomys*, 0600: 378
taparius, *Sciurus (Urosciurus) pyrrhonorotus*, 1045: 635
tapetillus, *Sylvilagus*, 0705: 210
tarabuli, *Gerbillus pyramidum*, 0367: 5
tarquintius, *Microtus (Antelionomys) chinensis*, 0683: 517
tartareus, *Akaodon*, 0861: 155
Taterillus, 0632: 222
taterona, *Graomys*, 1039: 320
tavilla, *Helictis*, 1027: 500
taxinus, *Conepatus inca*, 1013: 286
taylori, *Galeopterus*, 0586: 102
taylori, *Hesperomys (Vesperimus)*, 0039: 66
taylori, *Petaurista*, 0744: 205
tectus, *Oryzomys*, 0336: 251
telibius, *Callosciurus concolor*, 0893: 121
tenaster, *Epimys*, 0786: 425
tenaster, *Tupaia belangeri*, 0820: 201
tenella, *Leggada*, 0408: 33; 0420: 298
tenuipes, *Neacomys spinosus*, 0281: 153
tenuis, *Bdeogale*, 0581: 168
terrae-sanctae, *Ps[ammomys]*, 0364: 363, 364
tersus, *Mus vociferans*, 0613: 535
terutavenis, *Sciurus concolor*, 0613: 535
terutus, *Tragulus canescens*, 0613: 536
testudo, *Lophiomys*, 0471: 80
Thallomys, 0868: 141
Thallomyscus, 1043: 612
Thalpomys, 0800: 337, 339
thamin, *Rucervus*, 0829: 364
Thamnomys, 0537: 121
Thaptomys, 0800: 337, 339
theresa, *Monodelphis*, 0923: 441
thersites, *Nasua*, 0338: 271
thersites, *Nyctinomus*, 0426: 634
Thetomys, 0641: 606
thomsoni, *Sciuropterus*, 0294: 275
thyone, *Vampyressa*, 0609: 231
tibetanus, *Cricetulus aticola*, 0937: 180
tionis, *Atherurus*, 0586: 105
toba, *Akodon*, 0895: 178
tobagi, *Marmosa*, 0655: 515
tobagi, *Zygodontomys brevicauda*, 0293: 274
tolduco, *Ctenomys*, 0917: 218
tolteca, *Felis yaguarondi*, 0243: 41
tomesi, *Hesperoptenus*, 0492: 575
tonquinia, *Melogale*, 0939: 195
tonquinia, *Tupaia belangeri*, 1027: 497
tontalis, *Lagidium*, 0917: 219
toppini, *Callicebus*, 0731: 480; 0847: 9, pl.
tordayi, *Petrodromus*, 0616: 83
torques, *Microxus*, 0809: 3; 0892: 239, pl. 15, fig. 4
torrentium, *Protoxerus stangeri*, 0973: 529
torvus, *Paradoxurus*, 0599: 375
tosae, *[Petaurista] [leucogenys]*, 0476: 488, 490

- toxopei*, *Murina*, 0969: 254
tramatus, *Pipistrellus coromandus*, 1079: 144
tramitius, *Rattus mordax*, 0942: 262; 0958: 727
transcaspiæ, *Ellobius talpinus*, 0680: 405
trichotis, *Belomys*, 0560: 7
trichotis, *Ichthyomys*, 0227: 220
trichurus, *Conopatus tropicalis*, 0478: 585
trinitatis, *Didelphis (Philander)*, 0161: 438
trinitatis, *Galictis barbara*, 0280: 148
tripolitanus, *Psammomys*, 0367: 9
tripoliensis, *Meriones pallidus*, 0853: 265
tristrami, *Meriones*, 0102: 148
triton, *Leggada*, 0614: 548
tropicalis, *Otomys irroratus*, 0386: 314
tropicalis, *Pedetes typicus*, 1019: 241
tropicius, *Oryzomys ratticeps*, 1011: 143
trumbulli, *Promops*, 0312: 190
tsuensis, *Mustela melampus*, 0214: 161
tuareg, *Meriones schousboei*, 1024: 193
tucunax, *Ctenomys*, 1021: 583
tucumana, *Viscaccia*, 0541: 444
tucumanus, *Cerdocyon*, 0903: 382
tucumanus, *Ctenomys*, 0299: 301
tucumanus, *Dasypus sexcinctus*, 0549: 165, 166
tucumanus, *Phyllotis darwini*, 0697: 408
tullbergi, *Mus*, 0151: 205
tunetae, *Eliomys lerotinus*, 0411: 495
tunnevi, *Mus*, 0436: 223
Typomys, 0650: 382
- ucayali*, *Cacajao rubicundus*, 1083: 252
ultimus, *Euneomys*, 0779: 185
umbrata, *Cavia tschudii*, 0805: 157
umbrata, *Leggada minutoides*, 0616: 86
umbratus, *Acomys louisae*, 0990: 174
umbratus, *Citellus mongolicus*, 0592: 44, 0594: 970
umbratus, *Mystax ursulus*, 0943: 265
umbratus, *Steatomys swalius*, 1040: 301
umbriceps, *Rhizomys*, 0802: 445
umbrosa, *Dobsonia viridis*, 0624: 384
umbrosus, *Galago c[arassicaudatus]*, 0814: 49
underwoodi, *Hylonycteris*, 0400: 286, 287
underwoodi, *Rheomys*, 0509: 421, 422
ursulus, *Ellobius fusciceps*, 0680: 403
unyori, *Mus hypoxanthus*, 0421: 343
utibilis, *Ctenomys sylvanus*, 0873: 193
- vaccarum*, *Abrocoma*, 0917: 217
vaccarum, *Phyllotis*, 0697: 408
vacillator, *Proechimys*, 0410: 490
vagans, *Erinaceus algirus*, 0315: 38
valenciae, *Sylvilagus*, 0743: 413
vali, *Ctenodactylus*, 0366: 39; 0367: 11
vallesius, *Rattus culmorum*, 0920: 426
vallinus, *Gerbillus*, 0840: 148
vanheurni, *Dorcopsis*, 0942: 264; 0958: 733
varennei, *Chimnarogale*, 1059: 45
- varia*, *Helogale*, 0352: 24; 0355: 119
variani, *Hippotragus niger*, 0780: 1; 0784: 300, fig. 1
varilla, *Crocidura (Pachyura)*, 0195: 54
varillus, *Gunomys*, 0553: 205
varius, *Akodon*, 0350: 134
varius, *Gunomys*, 0553: 204
vassali, *Lepus*, 0510: 425
vates, *Pogonomys*, 0589: 495
velilla, *Rhogeessa*, 0407: 383
velutinus, *Mus*, 0019: 415, fig. 4
venatoris, *Chalinolobus gouldi*, 0582: 372
venester, *Sigmomys*, 0743: 412
venezuelae, *Caluromys trinitatis*, 0410: 493
venezuelae, *Rhipidomys*, 0208: 303
venilla, *Vampyressa*, 1007: 523
venningi, *Petaurista lylei*, 0739: 27
venusta, *Gilironia*, 0674: 240
venusta, *Marmosa elegans*, 0375: 159, 160
venusta, *Phascogale lorentzi*, 0920: 358
venustula, *Petrogale*, 1044: 628
venustus, *Arvicanthis striatus*, 0654: 461
venustus, *Oryzomys (?)*, 0169: 359
venustus, *Petrodromus*, 0421: 339
venustus, *Rhipidomys*, 0281: 152
venustus, *Thamnomys*, 0537: 122
verae-crucis, *Lepus*, 0082: 74, pl. 7
verax, *Marmosa*, 0907: 520
verecundus, *Mus*, 0458: 598
vermiculus, *Chrysochloris*, 0616: 84
vernula, *C[ricetulus] migratorius*, 0811: 453
versicolor, *Sciurus*, 0301: 385 (preoccupied by
 Zimmerman, 1777, renamed *inconstans* Osgood,
 1921, *J. Mammal.* 2: 40)
versicolor, *Tragulus*, 0629: 535
versteegi, *Pseudochirus*, 0958: 735
versurae, *Tupaia belangeri*, 0945: 428
vestitus, *Akodon (Chelemys)*, 0417: 242
vestitus, *Coendou*, 0276: 284
vestitus, *Oryzomys*, 0262: 454
vetula, *Helogale*, 0868: 724
vexillaris, *Psammomys*, 1025: 198
viator, *Acomys*, 0367: 10
viator, *Cricetomys gambianus*, 0447: 413
viator, *Epimys jacksoni*, 0654: 461
viatorum, *Lagidium*, 0917: 220
vicina, *Leggada bella*, 0616: 88
vicinus, *Zapus (Eozapus) setchuanus*, 0696: 402
victoriae, *Genetta*, 0324: 45; 0325: 87, pl. 15
victoriae, *Lepus*, 0145: 268
victorina, *Helogale*, 0352: 24; 0355: 120
victus, *Oryzomys*, 0244: 178
vigens, *Felis wiedii*, 0459: 192
violeta, *Bradypus*, 0808: 357
viperinus, *Ctenomys*, 1041: 605
virgo, *Diclidurus*, 0406: 377
virgo, *Tomeutes mearsi*, 0788: 419, 421
vivax, *Dipodillus*, 0367: 8

- vizcaccia*, *Nyctimene*, 0729: 436
vizier, *Ochotona rufescens*, 0670: 762
vocator, *Jaculus lofusi*, 0922: 441
vulcani, *Aepomys*, 0262: 452
vulcani, *Lagidium*, 0860: 133
vulcanius, *Pteropus hypomelanus*, 0756: 388
vulcanius, *Sciurus ruwenzorii*, 0611: 476
vulcanorum, *Tamiscus*, 0827: 35
vulturna, *Ochotona rufescens*, 0871: 937
vulturinus, *Dendromus (Poemys) nigrifrons*, 0794: 242
vulturinus, *Eptesicus caurinus*, 0730: 440
vulturinus, *Jaculus jaculus*, 0713: 485
vulturinus, *Neotomys*, 0927: 612
vulturinus, *Pogonomys forbesi*, 0890: 535
- walkeri*, *Cephalophus*, 0512: 1, 0526: 464, pl. 35
walkeri, *Nyctophilus*, 0108: 406
walli, *Eptesicus*, 0864: 746
wardi, *Blarinella*, 0752: 336
wardi, *Cervicapra redunca*, 0300: 304
wardi, *Microtus (Antelomys)*, 0683: 516
wardi, *Plecotus*, 0646: 209
wardi, *Rhizomys*, 0901: 504
wardi, *Sorex*, 0647: 3; 0649: 165
warrent, *Petrodromus tetradactylus*, 0837: 364
warreni, *Proechimys*, 0484: 312
watsoni, *Artibeus*, 0326: 542
watsoni, *Tylomys*, 0276: 278
wavrinii, *Oryzomys*, 0895: 177
wellsi, *Rattus*, 0933: 26
weynsi, *Cephalophus*, 0344: 15, pl. 6
whitakeri, *Lepus*, 0366: 39; 0367: 12, pl. 1
whiteheadi, *Chrotomys*, 0197: 161; 0263: 391, pls. 32, 35, figs. 8-9
whiteheadi, *Harpyionycteris*, 0206: 244; 0263: 384, pl. 30, fig. 1, pl. 35, figs. 1-4
whiteheadi, *Kerivoula*, 0171: 460
whiteheadi, *Mus*, 0170: 452, 457
whiteheadi, *Sciurus*, 0051: 127; 0073: 231, pl. 24
whitesidei, *Cercopithecus ascanius*, 0614: 542
whytei, *Georychus*, 0219: 1; 0221: 432; 0242: 937
whytei, *Lepus*, 0154: 142
wilkinsi, *Petrogale*, 1033: 185
williamsi, *Allactaga*, 0228: 309
wilsoni, *Acomys*, 0112: 22
wilsoni, *Malacomys*, 0792: 238
wintoni, *Laephotis*, 0323: 460
- witherbyi*, *Mus sylvaticus*, 0389: 490
wolffsohni, *Phyllotis*, 0350: 131
wolffsohni, *Viscaccia*, 0541: 440
wollastoni, *Hipposideros*, 0717: 205; 0737: 318
wollastoni, *Ochotona*, 0937: 184
woodfordi, *Nesonycteris*, 0041: 147; 0044: 324, figs. 2-3, pl. 26; 0066: 476
woodfordi, *Nesonycteris*, A17: 1 (nomen nudum)
woodfordi, *Pteropus*, 0056: 156; 0066: 472, pl. 20, fig. 1, pl. 21, fig. 1
woodi, *Scotoecus*, 0806: 280
woodwardi, *Laomys*, 0598: 373
woodwardi, *Macropus robustus*, 0343: 395
woodwardi, *Mus*, 0582: 374
woosnami, *Ellobius*, 0495: 23; 0498: 526
woosnami, *Lophuromys*, 0519: 146
wroughtoni, *Arvicanthus*, 0616: 85
wroughtoni, *Dacnomys*, 0945: 430
wroughtoni, *Nyctinomys*, 0711: 87, 2 figs.
wroughtoni, *Scotophilus*, 0230: 275
- xanthella*, *Felis ochreata*, 1040: 291
xanthinus, *Dasypterus ega*, 0233: 544
xanthoecolus, *Oryzomys*, 0169: 354
xanti, *Lepus californicus*, 0243: 45
Xeromys, 0075: 248
- yakai*, *Micromys geisha*, 0496: 362
youngi, *Rattus*, 1051: 309
yucataniae, *Coendou mexicanus*, 0383: 249
yulei, *Funisciurus*, 0352: 24; 0355: 120
yunalis, *P[laguma] [larvatus]*, 0928: 617
yunalis, *Tupaia belangeri*, 0725: 244
yunganus, *Oryzomys*, 0350: 130
yungarum, *Dasyprocta variegata*, 0639: 505
- zaphiri*, *Lophuromys*, 0525: 304
zappevi, *Ochotona*, 0938: 192
Zetus, 0567: 245
zetta, *Mazama*, 0715: 586
zeylanicus, *Herpestes smithii*, 0932: 24
zorilla, *Conepatus*, 0283: 217
zorula, *Pseudalopex*, 0903: 383
zuluensis, *Lycan pictus*, 0452: 98, footnote
zuluensis, *Mus coucha*, 0483: 268
zuluensis, *N[esotragus] livingstonianus*, 0267: 317
Zycomys, 0598: 372

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

My thanks are due to the sometime Keeper of Zoology at the British Museum (Natural History), Mr. J. F. Peake, who has provided facilities that have enabled me to carry out and complete this essay into the past, and to the Head of Library Services, Mr. R. E. R. Banks, who has made available the resources of the library in his charge, and who has

been a constant source of encouragement. Mr. R. A. Fish, Librarian at the Zoological Society of London was able to produce copies of some of the Society's less well known publications. The staff of the Mammal Section at the Museum have as always extended numerous courtesies to an erstwhile colleague, and I am grateful also to my wife for her support and especially for the arrangement of the index.

APPENDIX 1

Unofficial workers or volunteers during Thomas' service as Assistant in charge of mammals at the British Museum (Natural History).

K. Andersen ('The Viking')	M. A. C. Hinton
G. Barrett-Hamilton	R. Lydekker
Dorothea M. Bate	G. S. Miller
J. L. Bonhote	R. I. Pocock
Winifred Davison	Kathleen V. Ryley
W. de Winton	H. Schwann
D. G. Elliot	Jane St. Leger
T. B. Fry ('Brother Tom')	R. C. Wroughton

APPENDIX 2

Mammals named after Oldfield Thomas.

<i>Microgale thomasi</i> Forsyth Major, 1896	1919
<i>Sorex thomasi</i> Ognev, 1921	<i>Petaurista thomasi</i> Hose, 1900
<i>Blarina thomasi</i> Merriam, 1897	<i>Petaurista leucogenys thomasi</i> Kuroda & Mori, 1923 (renamed <i>Petaurista leucogenys hintoni</i> Mori, 1923)
<i>Crocidura thomasi</i> Sowerby, 1917	<i>Oldfieldthomasia</i> Ameghino, 1901
<i>Rhinolophus thomasi</i> Andersen, 1905	<i>Procavia thomasi</i> Neumann, 1901
<i>Lonchophylla thomasi</i> J. A. Allen, 1904	<i>Odocoileus thomasi</i> Merriam, 1898
<i>Uroderma thomasi</i> Andersen, 1906	<i>Cephalophus thomasi</i> Jentink, 1901
<i>Myotis thomasi</i> Cabrera, 1901	<i>Cobus thomasi</i> Sclater, 1896
<i>Mimetillus thomasi</i> Hinton, 1920	<i>Rhynchotragus thomasi</i> Neumann, 1905
<i>Tadarida thomasi</i> Wroughton, 1919	<i>Thomasomys</i> Coues, 1884
<i>Opolemur thomasi</i> Forsyth Major, 1894	<i>Peromyscus (Megadontomys) thomasi</i> Merriam, 1898
<i>Galago (Hemigalago) thomasi</i> Elliot, 1907	<i>Zygodontomys thomasi</i> J. A. Allen, 1901
<i>Midas thomasi</i> Goeldi, 1907	<i>Rheomys thomasi</i> Dickey, 1928
<i>Lagothrix thomasi</i> Elliot, 1909	<i>Lophiomys thomasi</i> Heller, 1912
<i>Cercopithecus thomasi</i> Matschie, 1905	<i>Otomys thomasi</i> Osgood, 1910
<i>Ursus ornatus thomasi</i> Hornaday, 1911	<i>Microtus (Pitymys) thomasi</i> Barrett-Hamilton, 1903
<i>Lyncodon patagonicus thomasi</i> Cabrera, 1928	<i>Mus thomasi</i> de Winton, 1897
<i>Crocota thomasi</i> Cabrera, 1911	<i>Salpingotus thomasi</i> Vinogradov, 1928
<i>Felis pajeros thomasi</i> Lönnberg, 1913	<i>Mesomys thomasi</i> Ihering, 1897
<i>Felis (Microfelis) nigripes thomasi</i> Shortridge, 1931	
<i>Sciurus thomasi</i> Nelson, 1899	
<i>Funambulus thomasi</i> Wroughton & Davison,	

REFERENCES

- Andersen, K.** 1912. *Catalogue of the Chiroptera in the collection of the British Museum. 2nd ed. I. Megachiroptera.* London: British Museum (Natural History).
- Hinton, M.A.C.** 1929. Mr. M. R. Oldfield Thomas. *Nature, London* **124** (3116): 101-102.
- Martin Duncan, F.** 1937. On the dates of publication of the Society's 'Proceedings', 1859 - 1926. With an appendix containing the dates of publication of 'Proceedings', 1830 - 1858, compiled by the late F. H. Waterhouse, and of the 'Transactions', 1833 - 1869, by the late Henry Peavot, originally published in P. Z. S. 1893, 1913. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 71-84.
- Miller, G. S.** 1912. *Catalogue of the mammals of western Europe.* London: British Museum (Natural History).
- 1915. The jaw of Piltdown Man. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections* **65** (12) : 1-31, 5 pls.
- 1918. The Piltdown jaw. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, Washington 1 : 25-52, 4 pls.
- P[ocock], R.I.** 1930. Obituary notice of Michael Rogers Oldfield Thomas. (With portrait). *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London (B)* **106** : i-v, 1 pl.
- Seba, A.** 1734. *Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri accurata descriptio, et iconibus artificiosissimus expressio, per universam physices historiam . . .* Amsterdam.